

K
Sir ISAAC NEWTON'S

TABLES

For Renewing and Purchasing
the LEASES of

Cathedral - Churches and Colleges,

According to the

Several Rates of INTEREST:

With their

Construction and Use explained.

ALSO

TABLES for Renewing and Purchasing
the LEASES of LAND or HOUSES,

Very necessary and useful for all Purchasers,
but especially those who are any way concerned
in CHURCH or COLLEGE LEASES.

To which is added,

The Value of CHURCH and COLLEGE
LEASES consider'd, and the Advantage to
the Lessees made very apparent.

By a late Bishop of CHICHESTER.

THE SIXTH EDITION.

To which are also added,

TABLES of INTEREST

exactly computed

at 3, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$, 4, and 5 per Cent.

With other useful TABLES.

L O N D O N:

Printed ONLY for THO. ASTLEY, at the
Rose in St. Paul's Church-Yard. 1742.

Price 1s. 6d.

THERE being a *spurious* Edition of this Book *very imperfect*, as well as incorrect, and consequently a great *Abuse* and *Imposition* upon the Publick: The Proprietor, THOMAS ASTLEY, thinks it necessary to distinguish such Copies as are *Correct* and *Genuine*, by subscribing his Name to this Notice on the Back of the Title-Page.

Tho: Astley



T H E

EDITOR *to the* READER.

ALL that can be necessary by way of Preface to these Tables, so well known, and esteem'd, is to acquaint the Reader what Improvements have been made in this Edition.

First then, in the Table of Reversions the Rates of 3, 4, 7, and 9 per Cent. are added, in Consideration of the Diminution of the Value of Money; and the Rate of 12 per Cent. omitted, as now in a Manner useless: And the Time carried on to 50 Years, which before was but to 45 Years.

Secondly, In all the three several Tables for renewing any Number of Years lapsed, the Rates of 7 and 9 per Cent. are added.

Thirdly, In the Table for the Reduction of the Values given, in

A 2

Years,

Years, Quarters, Months and Decimal Parts of a Month, into Pounds, Shillings, and Pence, the several Columns of 9, 8, 7, and 6 Decimal Parts are added, to save the Trouble of Additions.

Fourthly, In the Table shewing how many Years Purchase any Annuity, or Lease of any Land, or House is worth, the several Rates of 3, 4, 7, and 9 per Cent. are also added, and the Rate of 12 per Cent. omitted, for the Reasons before given.

Fifthly, The Tables of Compound Interest are enlarged, and better adapted for Use.

And Lastly, The whole Work is new methodiz'd, and printed in a more commodious Size for the Pocket.

I shall only add, that the greatest Care has been taken to make the Whole so correct, as to be entirely depended on.

INTRODUCTION.

ALTHO' there be Variety of Tables extant, and those excellent, for computing of Interest, and purchasing of Annuities, &c. yet for renewing of Leases there seems to be a Defect, to supply which Defect this little Book is intended; and that there may be nothing wanting to compleat such a Design, it will be convenient, first, to lay down the Grounds and Reasons for Renewing, and to demonstrate the Construction of the Tables ensuing, that so as well the Skillful, as Unskillful, may be convinced and satisfied, as to their Truth and Exactness. And seeing Mr *Æcroid's* Tables have been for a long time made use of for Renewing of Leases, which Tables do a little differ from the Tables for renewing in this Book, I thought it convenient to shew the Reason of that Difference, that so the Truth being cleared, nothing might remain as an Objection against the Use of the Tables following; for I know, that whatsoever doth offer itself contrary or different from that which Men are most used to, cannot by some be entertained without the imputation of Falshood or Error. The Tables of *Æcroid* for renewing of Leases, are not indeed to be esteemed erroneous, but are exact
 B enough,

enough, according to the Rate of Interest for which they were calculated, which was at 11 *l.* 3 *s.* 6 *d.* $\frac{5}{17}$. *per Cent.* (as is intimated in the Use of those Tables) but the Table contained in this Book for renewing a Lease of 21 Years, is calculated at 11 *l.* 11 *s.* 8 *d.* 1 *q.* $\frac{3}{18}$. and at 5 *l.* 6 *l.* 7 *l.* 8 *l.* 9 *l.* and 10 *l.* *per Cent.* and the Fine for Renewing 7 Years lapsed in a Lease of 21 Years, by *Æcroid's* Tables is 1 *l.* 1 *s.* 3 *d.* that is 1 Year's and 3 Weeks Purchase; whereas by the Table for Renewing in this Book, it is but 1 Year's Value at 11 *l.* 11 *s.* 8 *d.* 1 *q.* $\frac{3}{18}$. *per Cent.* and the Reason is, because the Rate of Interest is greater, but when the Rate of Interest is lesser, the Fine is greater, as at 10 *l.* *per Cent.* the Fine for renewing 7 Years lapsed, is 1 Year's, 1 Quarter's, and 1 Week's Value; but at 8 *l.* *per Cent.* the Fine for Renewing 7 Years lapsed, is 1 Year's, and above 3 Quarters Value; and at 6 *l.* *per Cent.* the Fine is 2 Years and almost an half's Value. So in the Table for Renewing a Lease of 20 Years, at 12 *l.* 6 *s.* *per Cent.* the Fine for renewing 7 Years lapsed, is but 1 Year's Value: Whereas by *Æcroid's* Tables it is 1 *l.* 3 *s.* 8 *d.* that is 1 Year and above 2 Months Value, but at 5 *l.* 6 *l.* 8 *l.* and 10 *l.* *per Cent.* the Fine is greater, because the Rate of Interest is less, as was said before. And that this is true, it will appear, if you consider that the Tables for Renewing of Leases, consist of the Sums of the Table of Reversions, or Decrease of Money; now it is evident that the greater the Rate of Interest is, the greater is the Decrease of Money in Reversion, and so consequently

quently the lesser are the Sums of those Reversions, which are the Fines for Renewing. Therefore, &c. An Example will better explain it; thus in the Table of Reversions, I find that 1 *l.* or 20 *s.* in 40 Years, decreaseth to 2 *d.* 2 *q.* at 12 *l. per Cent.* Compound Interest; and at 10 *l. per Cent.* 20 *s.* in 40 Years, decreaseth to 5 *d.* 1 *q.* Now the Sum of these Reversions for 7 Years, counting 40 as 1, 39 as 2, &c. at 12 *l. per Cent.* is but 2 *s.* 1 *d.* 2 *q.* but at 10 *l. per Cent.* the Sum for 7 Years is 4 *s.* 1 *d.* 3 *q.* which are the Fines for Renewing 7 Years lapsed in a Lease of 40 Years, at the Rates of 12 *l.* and 10 *l. per Cent.* from whence it is evident, that the lesser the Rate of Interest is, the greater must be the Fine for Renewing; and the greater the Rate is, the lesser must be the Fine: And therefore the Difference between *Æcrold's* Tables for Renewing, and these in this Book, proceeds only from the different Rate of Interest for which they were calculated.

The following Tables for Renewing, and also for Purchasing of Leases, shewing the Values in Years, Quarters, Months, and Decimal Parts of a Month, I think it convenient a little to explain them, and to shew how to Add and Subtract those Sort of Valuations; in order to which, I shall shew first, that the Year is divided into 4 Parts or Quarters, every Quarter into 3 Months, and a Month into 10 Parts, called Decimal Parts, so that at 1 *l. per Ann.* Rent, it will be 5 *s.* a Quarter, 1 *s.* 8 *d.* a Month, and 2 *d.* the tenth Part of a Month, and because a Month contains 4 Weeks, it will be 5 *d.* a

B 2

Week,

Week, so that 5 Decimal Parts of a Month, being equal to 10 *d.* are equal to 2 Weeks, 3 Decimal Parts are but 1 *d.* above a Week, so that it is easy to convert the Decimal Parts of a Month into Weeks.

The Reason why I used this Way of Valuation, was, because I thought it most familiar to those who were concerned in purchasing; and although this Way of expressing the Values is not so exact, as if they were express'd in Decimals, or in Pounds, Shillings, and Pence, &c. yet is the Difference very inconsiderable, although there may be sometimes a Decimal Part of a Month, or thereabouts, either under or over the exact Value, yet is it not to be regarded in this Sort of Bargaining; seeing Men in giving or taking of Fines, are not tied to any particular Rate of Interest so exactly as not to err a Penny or two, altho' the Rent be but 20 *s.* *per Ann.* and therefore when a Fine is required of any Person, either for Renewing or Purchasing of a Lease, the Tables will shew exactly enough what Rate of Interest is allowed: So if any have a Mind to give or take a Fine according to a Rate of Interest proposed, they may do it near enough by the Tables.

How

How to add together the Fines given in Years, Quarters, Months, and Decimal Parts of a Month.

Example.

	Y.	Q.	M.	d.pts.
Suppose I am to add	3	2	1	6
these Fines together, viz.	2	3	1	7
	Sum	6	2	0 : 3

First, then I begin at the least Denomination, that is at Decimal Parts of a Month, and say, 7 and 6 is 13, I set down 3 and carry 1 for the 10, because 10 Decimal Parts are 1 Month; then I come to the Months, and say, 1 that I carry and 1 is 2, and 1 is 3, I set down 0, and carry 1 for the 3, because 3 Months make a Quarter; then I come to the Quarters, and say, 1 that I carry and 3 is 4, and 2 is 6, I set down 2 and carry 1 for the 4, because 4 Quarters make a Year; then I come to the Years, and say, 1 that I carry and 2 is 3, and 3 is 6, which I set down, and so the Sum is 6 Years, 2 Quarters, 0 Months, and 3 Decimal Parts, as in the Example.

How to Subtract one from the other, the Fines given in Years, Quarters, Months, and Decimal Parts of a Month.

Example.

	Y.	Q.	M.	d.pts.
From	— 4	: 2	: 1	: 4
Take	— 2	: 2	: 2	: 6
Remains	— 1	: 3	: 1	: 8

First, as in Addition, I begin at the least Denomination, and say, 6 out of 4 I cannot, wherefore I borrow 10, because 10 Decimal Parts make 1 Month, and say 6 out of 14, and there remains 8, which I set down; then I come to the Months, and say, 1 that I borrowed and 2 makes 3, then I say, 3 out of 1 I cannot, wherefore I borrow 3, because 3 Months make a Quarter, and say, 3 out of 4, and there remains 1, which I set down; then I come to the Quarters, and say, 1 that I borrowed, and 2 makes 3, then 3 out of 2 I cannot, wherefore I borrow 4, because 4 Quarters make a Year, and say, 3 out of 6, and there remains 3, which I set down; and then go to the Years, and say, 1 that I borrowed and 2 makes 3, then 3 out of 4 and there remains 1; and so there remains 1 Year, 3 Quarters, 1 Month, 8 Decimal Parts. These two Examples of Addition and Subtraction being understood, it will not be difficult to do the like with

with any other of these Sorts of Valuations ; and therefore I think it needless to exemplify any farther.

CH A P. I.

I Shall now proceed to shew both the Construction and Use of a Table of Reversions calculated for several Rates of Interest, and how the Tables following for Renewing are made from it, which are also made for several Rates of Interest, that so both the Landlord and Tenant may the better see when they are well dealt with. This Table of Reversions sheweth the decrease of One Pound Yearly, according to those several Rates of Interest ; or what One Pound due at the End of any Number of Years to come, not exceeding 50, is worth in ready Money, at 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 *per Cent. per Annum.*

E X A M P L E.

What is One Pound, due a Year hence, worth in ready Money allowing 5 *per Cent.* Interest ?

For Answer, Let 100 *l.* with the Interest for a Year added thereunto, be the first Term in the Rule of Three ; 100 *l.* the second, and 1 *l.* the third, then.

As

As 105 is to 100 so is 100 to 95.238 or 19 0 2

And by dividing the Quotient, 95.238 by 1.05, the next Quotient will be, 907, &c. or 18 s. 1 d. 2 q. for the present Worth of One Pound due at the End of two Years; and so by a continual Geometrical Proportion decreasing, it comes to pass that 20 s. to be paid 21 Years hence, is worth but 7 s. 2 d. ready Money, that is, 7 s. 2 d. paid now, will, in 21 Years, at 5 per Cent. per Ann. Compound Interest, increase to 20 s. Now to renew a Lease of 21 Years that hath but 1 Year lapsed, according to the Rate of 5 per Cent. per Ann. I look in the Table of Reversions against 21, and under the Rate mention'd, I find in the common Angle of meeting, 7 s. 2 d. which is the Fine to be given to renew 1 Year lapsed in the said Lease, supposing the Rent to be One Pound per Ann.

Suppose again, that there be two Years lapsed in the same Lease, then by the Table of Reversions, I find that 20 s. to be paid 20 Years hence, is worth 7 s. 6 d. 1 q. ready Money; according to the aforesaid Rate of Interest; now the Sum of these two Reversions, viz. 7 s. 2 d. and 7 s. 6 d. 1 q. is the Fine to be paid to make up the Lease 21 Years again, supposing the Yearly Rent to be One Pound; for 14 s. 8 d. $\frac{1}{4}$ paid now, will countervalue the two Years Rent which the Landlord was to receive the two Years after 19, had not the Lease been made up; from which the Reason very plainly appears, why such a Fine should be given to renew such
a Numr

a Number of Years lapsed, according to such a Rate of Interest.

Now although the foregoing Tables for Renewing, are only for Leases of 21, 20, 40, and 10 Years; yet by this Table of Reversions may be made Tables for renewing of Leases for any Number of Years under 50: As for Example, suppose in a Lease of 31 Years, I am to renew 7 Years lapsed, allowing 6 *per Cent.* Profit; to do this, I take the Sum of the Reversions for 7 Years from 31, counting that as one, 30 as two, &c. back to 25 Years, by which I find the Sum to be 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* 1 *q.* that is 1 Year, 1 Quarter, 1 Month, and 5 Decimal Parts Purchase, which is the Fine to be paid for renewing the 7 Years lapsed required; this being understood, it will not be difficult to do the like for any other Number of Years lapsed, either in this or any other Lease, and according to any other Rate of Interest.

The Reason, and also Truth, of the Tables for renewing, will further appear, if you consider the Value of the whole Lease, and from it subtract the Value of the Years lapsed, the Remainder, if right, is the Value of a Lease for so many Years, as there are Years remaining in the Lease; as if 7 Years are lapsed, in a Lease for 21 Years, then there are 14 *in esse*.

E X A M-

EXAMPLE.

	Y.	Q.	M.	d.	pts.
The Value of a Lease for 21 Years at 6 <i>l.</i> <i>per Cent.</i> is	11	3	0	1	
The Value of 7 Years lapsed in that Lease is	2	1	2	6	
Which Subtract					
Remains	9	1	0	5	

which Remainder is the Value of a Lease for 14 Years at 6 *l.* *per Cent.* as by the Table for Purchasing appears; from whence also it is evident, that if the Value of the Years, *in esse*, be subtracted from the Value of the whole Lease, the Remainder is the Value of the Years in Reversion.

The Table of Reversions is also useful for purchasing the Reversion of an Estate.

EXAMPLE.

Suppose an Estate whose Fee-Simple, or real Value, is 100 *l.* and it be mortgaged or leased out for 20 Years; what's the Reversion thereof worth at 6 *l.* *per Cent.*?

Then, for Answer, I find by the Table the present Worth of 1 *l.* to be paid 20 Years hence, is at 6 *l.* *per Cent.* 6 *s.* 2 *d.* 3 *q.*

Then

[11]

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Then 100 times 6 <i>s.</i> is —	30	0	0
And 100 times 2 <i>d.</i> or 200 <i>d.</i> is	0	16	8
And 100 times 3 <i>q.</i> or 300 <i>q.</i> makes	0	6	3

Sum — 31 : 2 : 11

So that 31 *l.* 2 *s.* 11 *d.* is the present Value of 100 *l.* to be paid 20 Years hence; which is the Answer to the Question.

I. TABLE

I. TABLE of Reversions, shewing what 1 l. due any Number of Years hence under 50, is worth in ready Money.

Years	3 per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.			6 per Ct.		
	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.
1	19	5	0	19	2	3	19	0	2	18	10	1
2	18	10	0	18	5	3	18	1	2	17	9	2
3	18	3	2	17	9	1	17	3	1	16	9	2
4	17	9	0	17	1	0	16	5	1	15	10	0
5	17	3	0	16	5	1	15	8	0	14	11	1
6	16	8	3	15	9	2	14	11	0	14	1	0
7	16	3	0	15	2	1	14	2	2	13	3	2
8	15	9	1	14	7	1	13	6	1	12	6	2
9	15	3	3	14	0	2	12	10	2	11	10	0
10	14	10	2	13	6	0	12	3	1	11	2	0
11	14	5	1	12	11	3	11	8	1	10	6	1
12	14	0	1	12	5	3	11	1	2	9	11	1
13	13	7	1	12	0	0	10	7	1	9	4	2
14	13	2	2	11	6	2	10	1	0	8	10	0
15	12	10	0	11	1	1	9	7	1	8	4	0
16	12	5	2	10	8	0	9	1	3	7	10	1
17	12	1	0	10	3	0	8	8	2	7	5	0
18	11	8	3	9	10	1	8	3	2	7	0	0
19	11	4	3	9	5	3	7	10	3	6	7	1
20	11	0	3	9	1	2	7	6	1	6	2	3
21	10	9	0	8	9	1	7	2	0	5	10	2
22	10	5	1	8	5	1	6	10	0	5	6	2
23	10	1	2	8	1	1	6	6	0	5	2	3
24	9	10	0	7	9	2	6	2	1	4	11	1
25	9	6	2	7	6	0	5	10	3	4	7	3

I. TABLE of Reversions, shewing what 1 *l.* due any Number of Years under 50, is worth in ready Money.

Years	7 per Ct.			8 per Ct.			9 per Ct.			10 per Ct.		
	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.
1	18	8	1	18	6	0	18	4	0	18	2	0
2	17	5	2	17	1	3	16	10	0	16	6	1
3	16	3	3	15	10	2	15	5	1	15	0	1
4	15	3	0	14	8	1	14	2	0	13	7	3
5	14	3	0	13	7	1	12	11	3	12	5	0
6	13	3	3	12	7	0	11	11	0	11	3	1
7	12	5	1	11	8	0	10	11	1	10	3	0
8	11	7	2	10	9	2	10	0	1	9	3	3
9	10	10	2	10	0	0	9	2	1	8	5	3
10	10	2	0	9	3	0	8	5	1	7	8	2
11	9	6	0	8	6	3	7	9	0	7	0	0
12	8	10	2	7	11	1	7	1	1	6	4	1
13	8	3	2	7	4	0	6	6	1	5	9	2
14	7	9	0	6	9	2	5	11	3	5	3	0
15	7	2	3	6	3	2	5	5	3	4	9	1
16	6	9	1	5	10	0	5	0	1	4	4	0
17	6	3	3	5	4	3	4	7	1	3	11	1
18	5	11	0	5	0	0	4	2	3	3	7	0
19	5	6	1	4	7	2	3	10	2	3	3	0
20	5	2	0	4	3	1	3	6	3	2	11	2
21	4	9	3	3	11	2	3	3	1	2	8	1
22	4	6	0	3	8	0	3	0	0	2	5	1
23	4	2	2	3	4	3	2	9	0	2	2	3
24	3	11	1	3	1	3	2	6	1	2	0	1
25	3	8	0	2	11	0	2	3	3	1	10	0

Table I. continued.

Years	3 per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.			6 per Ct.		
	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.
26	9	3	1	7	2	2	5	7	1	4	4	3
27	9	0	0	6	11	0	5	4	1	4	1	3
28	8	8	3	6	8	0	5	1	0	3	10	3
29	8	5	3	6	4	3	4	10	1	3	8	1
30	8	2	3	6	1	3	4	7	2	3	5	3
31	7	11	3	5	11	0	4	4	3	3	3	1
32	7	9	0	5	8	1	4	2	1	3	1	0
33	7	6	1	5	5	3	3	11	3	2	11	0
34	7	3	3	5	3	1	3	9	2	2	9	0
35	7	1	1	5	0	3	3	7	2	2	7	0
36	6	10	3	4	10	1	3	5	1	2	5	1
37	6	8	1	4	8	0	3	3	1	2	3	3
38	6	6	0	4	6	0	3	1	2	2	2	0
39	6	3	3	4	3	3	2	11	3	2	0	2
40	6	1	2	4	1	3	2	10	0	1	11	1
41	5	11	1	4	0	0	2	8	1	1	10	0
42	5	9	1	3	10	0	2	6	3	1	8	3
43	5	7	1	3	8	1	2	5	1	1	7	2
44	5	5	1	3	6	2	2	4	0	1	6	1
45	5	3	1	3	5	0	2	2	2	1	5	1
46	5	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	4	1
47	4	11	3	3	1	3	2	0	0	1	3	2
48	4	10	0	3	0	2	1	11	0	1	2	2
49	4	8	1	2	11	0	1	9	3	1	1	3
50	4	6	2	2	9	3	1	8	3	1	1	0

TABLE I. continued.

Years	7 per Ct.			8 per Ct.			9 per Ct.			10 per Ct.		
	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.	s.	d.	q.
26	3	5	1	2	8	1	2	1	2	1	8	0
27	3	2	2	2	6	0	1	11	1	1	6	1
28	3	0	0	2	3	3	1	9	1	1	4	2
29	2	9	2	2	1	3	1	7	2	1	3	0
30	2	7	2	1	11	3	1	6	0	1	1	3
31	2	5	1	1	10	0	1	4	1	1	0	2
32	2	3	2	1	8	1	1	3	0	0	11	1
33	2	1	2	1	6	3	1	1	3	0	10	1
34	2	0	0	1	5	2	1	0	3	0	9	1
35	1	10	2	1	4	0	0	11	3	0	8	2
36	1	9	0	1	3	0	0	10	3	0	7	3
37	1	7	2	1	1	3	0	9	3	0	7	0
38	1	6	1	1	0	3	0	9	0	0	6	1
39	1	5	0	0	11	3	0	8	1	0	5	3
40	1	4	0	0	11	0	0	7	2	0	5	1
41	1	2	3	0	10	0	0	7	0	0	4	3
42	1	1	3	0	9	1	0	6	1	0	4	1
43	1	1	0	0	8	3	0	5	3	0	3	3
44	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	5	1	0	3	2
45	0	11	1	0	7	2	0	4	3	0	3	1
46	0	10	2	0	6	3	0	4	2	0	3	0
47	0	9	3	0	6	1	0	4	0	0	2	3
48	0	9	0	0	5	3	0	3	3	0	2	2
49	0	8	2	0	5	2	0	3	2	0	2	1
50	0	8	0	0	5	0	0	3	1	0	2	0

C H A P. II.

THE first Table which offers itself for Renewing of Leases, is for the Term of 21 Years, it shews the Values in Years, Quarters, Months, and Decimal Parts of a Month, as all the rest do; the first Part of this Table is calculated at 11 *l.* 11 *s.* 8 *d.* 1 *q.* $\frac{3}{10}$ *per Cent. per Ann.* Compound Interest; so that the Fine for renewing 7 Years lapsed, or the present Worth of 7 Years in Reversion, not to begin till 14 are expired, is exactly 1 Year's Value; which Fine, and consequently Rate of Interest, Bishops, Deans and Chapters, Heads and Fellows of most Colleges in both Universities, do observe in Letting and Renewing of their Leases; but at other Rates of Interest, the Fine for Renewing 7 Years lapsed, the Table shews as followeth, *viz.*

The Fine for Renewing 7 Years lapsed.

	<i>R. Q. M. d. pts.</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>
at	5 <i>p.c.</i> is 2 : 3 : 2 : 0	Which by the Table of Redu- ction at 10 <i>l.</i> yearly Rent, is	29 : 3 : 4
	6 <i>p.c.</i> is 2 : 1 : 2 : 6		24 : 13 : 4
	7 <i>p.c.</i> is 2 : 0 : 1 : 0		20 : 16 : 8
	8 <i>p.c.</i> is 1 : 3 : 0 : 3		17 : 15 : 0
	9 <i>p.c.</i> is 1 : 2 : 0 : 0		15 : 0 : 0
	10 <i>p.c.</i> is 1 : 1 : 0 : 3		12 : 15 : 0

The

The Years *in esse* may be valued as a Lease of so many Years, as in a Lease of 21 Years, if 7 Years are run out, then there are 14 *in esse*; whose value are as a Lease of 14 Years, and may be found by the Table for Purchasing; or if you subtract the value of the Years in Reversion from the value of the whole Lease, the Remainder is the value of the Years *in esse*.

To find the value of some of the Years in Reversion, as suppose 3 of the 7, I do thus, because 3 wants 4 of 7, I take the value of 4 Years in Reversion, from the value of 7 in Reversion, the Remainder is the value of the 3 Years required.

E X A M P L E.

	Y.	Q.	M.	d.p.
The value of 7 Years in Reversion, at 11 l. 11 s. 8 d. 1 q. $\frac{3}{4}$ per Cent. is _____	}	1	0	0 : 0 : 0
The value of 4 Years in Reversion at the same Rate is _____				
Which Subtract _____		0	1	: 2 : 7
Remains		0	2	: 0 : 3

Which Remainder being given for a Fine, will make up the Lease to 17 Years, that is 3 added to 14.

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Leale for 21 Years.

11 l. 11 s. 8d.				19 $\frac{3}{10}$ per cent.				5 per cent.				6 per Cent.			
Years lapsed.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.
1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	5	0	1	0
2	0	0	2	5	0	2	2	8	0	2	2	2	0	2	1
3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	5	0	3	2	2	0	3	2
4	0	1	2	7	1	2	0	5	1	1	0	4	1	1	0
5	0	2	1	6	1	3	2	8	1	2	1	8	1	2	1
6	0	3	0	6	2	1	2	3	2	0	0	6	2	0	0
7	1	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	2	1	2	6	2	1	2
8	1	0	2	6	3	1	2	1	3	3	1	9	2	3	1
9	1	1	2	5	3	3	2	4	3	1	1	5	3	1	1
10	1	2	2	7	4	2	0	1	3	3	1	5	3	3	1
11	2	0	0	3	5	0	1	1	4	1	1	8	4	1	1
12	2	1	1	3	5	2	2	5	4	3	2	5	4	3	2
13	2	2	2	8	6	1	1	2	5	2	0	6	5	2	0
14	3	0	1	8	7	0	0	3	6	0	2	1	6	0	2
15	3	2	1	3	7	2	2	8	6	3	1	1	6	3	1
16	4	0	1	5	8	1	2	8	7	2	0	6	7	2	0
17	4	2	2	5	9	1	0	2	8	1	0	5	7	1	0
18	5	1	1	3	10	0	1	1	9	0	1	0	8	0	1
19	6	0	0	9	10	3	2	4	9	3	2	1	9	3	2
20	6	3	1	5	11	3	1	3	10	3	0	8	9	3	0
Total Value					Tot. Value.					Tot. Value.					
7 3 0 3					12 3 0 8					11 3 0 1					

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Lease for 21 Years.

11 l. 11 s. 8d 19. $\frac{3}{10}$ p. C.					7 per Cent.					8 per Cent.				
Years lapsed.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.		
1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	8	0	0	2	4		
2	0	0	2	5	0	1	2	9	0	1	2	0		
3	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	1	7		
4	0	1	2	7	1	0	0	8	0	3	1	7		
5	0	2	1	6	1	1	1	6	1	0	2	0		
6	0	3	0	6	1	2	2	7	1	1	2	5		
7	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	3		
8	1	0	2	6	2	1	2	7	2	0	1	4		
9	1	1	2	5	2	3	1	7	2	1	2	8		
10	1	2	2	7	3	1	1	0	2	3	1	5		
11	2	0	0	3	3	3	0	7	3	1	0	7		
12	2	1	1	3	4	1	0	8	3	3	0	2		
13	2	2	2	8	4	3	1	3	4	1	0	2		
14	3	0	1	8	5	1	2	3	4	3	0	7		
15	3	2	1	3	6	0	0	8	5	1	1	7		
16	4	0	1	5	6	2	2	8	6	0	0	2		
17	4	2	2	5	7	1	2	3	6	2	2	4		
18	5	1	1	3	8	0	2	5	7	1	2	2		
19	6	0	0	9	9	0	0	3	8	0	2	8		
20	6	3	1	5	9	3	1	8	9	0	1	1		
Total Value.					Tot. Value.					Tot. Value.				
7 3 0 3					10 3 1 0					10 0 0 2				

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Lease for 21 Years.

11 l. 11 s. 8 d. 19. $\frac{3}{10}$ per C.				9 per Cent.				10 per Cent.					
Years lapsed	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	
1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	9	0	0	1	6	
2	0	0	2	5	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	
3	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	2	3	
4	0	1	2	7	0	2	2	9	0	2	1	5	
5	0	2	1	6	0	3	2	7	0	3	0	8	
6	0	3	0	6	1	0	2	7	1	0	0	4	
7	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	
8	1	0	2	6	1	3	0	6	1	2	0	5	
9	1	1	2	5	2	0	1	5	1	3	1	0	
10	1	2	2	7	2	1	2	8	2	0	1	8	
11	2	0	0	3	2	3	1	4	2	2	0	0	
12	2	1	1	3	3	1	0	5	2	3	1	6	
13	2	2	2	8	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	7	
14	3	0	1	8	4	1	0	1	3	3	0	3	
15	3	2	1	3	4	3	0	6	4	1	0	4	
16	4	0	1	5	5	1	1	8	4	3	1	2	
17	4	2	2	5	6	0	0	3	5	1	2	7	
18	5	1	1	3	6	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	
19	6	0	0	9	7	2	0	3	6	3	1	9	
20	6	3	1	5	8	1	1	4	7	2	2	8	
Tot. Value.					Tot. Value.					Tot. Value.			
7 3 0 3					9 1 1 7					8 2 1 7			

C H A P. III.

THE next Table is for the Term of 20 Years, the first Part thereof is calculated according to the Rate of about 12 *l. 6 s. per Cent. per Ann.* so that 1 Year's Value is the worth of 7 Years lapsed, or in Reversion; which Fine, and consequently Rate of Interest, by some is observed in a Lease for 20 Years: but at other Rates of Interest, the Fine for renewing 7 Years lapsed in a Lease of 20 Years, you will find by the Table as followeth, *viz.*

The Fine for renewing 7 Years lapsed.

	<i>R. Q. M. d. pts.</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>
at	5 <i>p.c.</i> is 3:0:0:8	Which by the Table of Redu- ction at 10 <i>l.</i> yearly Rent is	30:13:4
	6 <i>p.c.</i> is 2:2:1:4		26: 3:4
	7 <i>p.c.</i> is 2:0:2:8		22: 6:8
	8 <i>p.c.</i> is 1:3:1:9		19: 1:8
	9 <i>p.c.</i> is 1:2:1:7		16: 8:4
	10 <i>p.c.</i> is 1:1:1:8		14: 0:0

The Years *in esse* may be valued as a Lease of so many Years, or their value may be found, by subtracting the value of the Years lapsed, from the value of the whole Lease, as was directed before in the Lease of 21 Years.

The

The value of some of the Years in Reversion, may also be found in a Lease of 20 Years, as is directed before in a Lease of 21 Years; however, to make all plain, I shall give one Example: As suppose, I am to find the value of 4 of the 7 Years in Reversion in such Lease; then according to the Rule given in the Lease of 21 Years, I do thus, because 4 wants 3 of 7, I take the value of 3 Years in Reversion, from the value of 7 in Reversion, the Remainder is the value of the 4 Years required.

E X A M P L E.

R. 2. M. d. p.

The value of 7 Years in Reversion at 6 l. per Cent. — } 2 : 2 : 1 : 4

The value of 3 Years at the same Rate is — } 0 : 3 : 2 : 9

Which subtract —————

Remains 1 : 2 : 1 : 5

This Remainder being given for a Fine, will make up the Lease to 17 Years, that is 4 added to 13.

A TABLE

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Lease for 20 Years.

12 l. 6 s. per Cent.				5 per Cent.				6 per Cent.			
Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.
1	0	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	7
2	0	0	2	5	0	3	3	0	2	1	7
3	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	2	9
4	0	1	2	6	1	2	1	5	1	1	4
5	0	2	1	5	2	0	1	0	1	3	1
6	0	3	0	6	2	2	0	8	2	0	1
7	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	2	2	1
8	1	0	2	6	3	2	1	2	3	0	1
9	1	1	2	5	4	0	1	8	3	2	1
10	1	2	2	9	4	2	2	8	4	0	1
11	2	0	0	7	5	1	1	2	4	2	2
12	2	1	1	9	5	3	2	9	5	1	0
13	2	3	0	6	6	2	2	0	5	3	1
14	3	1	0	0	7	1	1	5	6	2	0
15	3	2	2	9	8	0	1	5	7	1	0
16	4	1	0	6	8	3	1	9	8	0	0
17	4	3	2	1	9	2	2	8	8	3	0
18	5	2	1	6	10	2	1	1	9	2	1
19	6	1	2	2	11	2	0	0	10	2	0
Tot. Value.				Tot. Value.				Tot. Value.			
7 1 0 8				12 1 2 5				11 1 2 6			

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number
of Years lapsed in a Lease for 20 Years.

12 l. 6 s. per Cent.					7 per Cent.				8 per Cent.			
Years lapsed.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.
1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	6
2	0	0	2	5	0	2	0	4	0	1	2	3
3	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	9	0	2	2	3
4	0	1	2	6	1	0	1	7	0	3	2	6
5	0	2	1	5	1	1	2	8	1	1	0	1
6	0	3	0	6	1	3	1	2	1	2	0	8
7	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	1	3	1	9
8	1	0	2	6	2	2	1	8	2	1	0	3
9	1	1	2	5	3	0	1	1	2	2	2	0
10	1	2	2	9	3	2	0	8	3	0	1	2
11	2	0	0	7	4	0	0	9	3	2	0	8
12	2	1	1	9	4	2	1	4	4	0	0	8
13	2	3	0	6	5	0	2	4	4	2	1	2
14	3	1	0	0	5	3	0	9	5	0	2	2
15	3	2	2	9	6	1	2	9	5	3	0	8
16	4	1	0	6	7	0	2	5	6	2	0	0
17	4	3	2	1	7	3	2	6	7	0	2	8
18	5	2	1	6	8	3	0	4	8	0	0	4
19	6	1	2	2	9	2	1	9	8	3	1	7
Total Value.					Tot. Value.				Tot. Value.			
7 1 0 8					10 2 1 1				9 3 0 8			

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Lease for 20 Years.

12 l. 6 s. per Cent.				9 per Cent.				10 per Cent.				
Years lapsed.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.
1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	8
2	0	0	2	5	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	7
3	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	9
4	0	1	2	6	0	3	0	8	0	2	2	2
5	0	2	1	5	1	0	0	8	0	3	1	8
6	0	3	0	6	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	7
7	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	7	1	1	1	8
8	1	0	2	6	1	3	2	6	1	2	2	3
9	1	1	2	5	2	1	0	8	2	0	0	1
10	1	2	2	9	2	2	2	5	2	1	1	3
11	2	0	0	7	3	0	1	6	2	3	0	0
12	2	1	1	9	3	3	0	5	3	0	2	0
13	2	3	0	6	4	0	1	1	3	2	1	7
14	3	1	0	0	4	2	1	7	4	0	1	8
15	3	2	2	9	5	0	2	8	4	2	2	6
16	4	1	0	6	5	3	1	6	5	1	1	0
17	4	3	2	1	6	2	1	1	6	0	0	2
18	5	2	1	6	7	1	1	4	6	3	0	2
19	6	1	2	2	8	0	2	5	7	2	1	2
Tot. Value.				Tot. Value.				Tot. Value.				
7 1 0 8				9 0 1 5				8 2 0 1				

C H A P. IV.

THE third Table for Renewing of Leases, is for the Term of 40 Years, it is calculated according to five several Rates of Interest, and, in it's manner of using, differs not from the other, nevertheless an Example will be convenient, which therefore I shall give ; as suppose there be 14 Years lapsed, or run out, in a Lease for 40 Years, what must I give to make up this Lease again, according to those several Rates of Interest signified by the Table ? That, is, what must I give for 14 Years in Reversion, after 26 *in esse* ? Or, what's the present worth of 14 Years, beginning 26 Years hence ? For answer, I find by the Table that the Fine for Renewing 14 Years lapsed.

	<i>Y. Q. M. d. pts.</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>
at	5 <i>p.c.</i> is 2 : 3 : 0 : 4	Which by the Table of Redu- ction at 10 <i>l.</i> yearly Rent, is	27:16:8
	6 <i>p.c.</i> is 2 : 0 : 0 : 2		20:03:4
	7 <i>p.c.</i> is 1 : 2 : 0 : 1		15:01:8
	8 <i>p.c.</i> is 1 : 0 : 1 : 3		11:01:8
	9 <i>p.c.</i> is 0 : 3 : 0 : 9		8:05:0
	10 <i>p.c.</i> is 0 : 2 : 1 : 4		6:03:4
	12 <i>p.c.</i> is 0 : 1 : 1 : 1		3:08:4

The Years *in esse*, as was said before, are valued as a Lease of so many Years, as in a Lease for 40 Years, if 14 Years are run out, then there

there are 26 *in esse*, whose Value are as a Lease of 26 Years, and may be found by the Table for Purchasing, &c.

The Value of some of the Years in Reversion, may be found in this Lease, by the same Rules that they were found by in the foregoing Leases; as if it were required to find the Value of 6 of the 14 Years in Reversion in this Lease of 40 Years; then because 6 wants 8 of 14, I take the Value of 8 Years in Reversion, from the Value of 14 in Reversion, and the Remainder is the Value of the 6 Years required, which will make the Lease up to 32 Years.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number
of Years lapsed in a Lease for 40 Years.

5 per cent.				6 per Cent.				7 per Cent.				
Years lapsed.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.
1	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8
2	0	1	0	5	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	7
3	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	6	0	2	2	6
4	0	2	1	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	6
5	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	4	0	1	1	6
6	0	3	2	5	0	2	2	0	0	1	2	7
7	1	0	1	8	0	3	0	6	0	2	0	9
8	1	1	1	2	0	3	2	3	0	2	2	2
9	1	2	0	7	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	6
10	1	3	0	4	1	1	0	1	0	3	2	1
11	2	0	0	2	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	6
12	2	1	0	1	1	2	1	4	1	0	2	3
13	2	2	0	2	1	3	0	8	1	1	1	1
14	2	3	0	4	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	1
15	3	0	0	7	2	0	2	9	1	2	2	1
16	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	8	1	3	1	3
17	3	2	2	0	2	2	2	7	2	0	0	7
18	3	3	2	9	2	3	2	9	2	1	0	2
19	4	1	1	0	3	1	0	2	2	1	2	9
20	4	2	2	3	3	2	0	8	2	2	2	8

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Lease for 40 Years.

Years lapsed.	8 per Cent.				9 per Cent.			
	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.
1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4
2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8
3	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	2
4	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	7
5	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	3
6	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	9
7	0	1	1	9	0	1	0	5
8	0	1	2	8	0	1	1	2
9	0	2	0	9	0	1	1	9
10	0	2	2	0	0	1	2	8
11	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	7
12	0	3	1	4	0	2	1	7
13	0	3	2	8	0	2	2	8
14	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	9
15	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	2
16	1	1	1	7	1	0	0	6
17	1	2	0	6	1	0	2	1
18	1	2	2	6	1	1	0	8
19	1	3	1	8	1	1	2	6
20	2	0	1	2	1	2	1	5

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number
of Years lapsed in a Leale for 40 Years.

10 per Cent.					12 per Cent.				
Years lapsed.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	
1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	
2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	
3	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	
4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	
5	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	8	
6	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	
7	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	2	
8	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	
9	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	8	
10	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	2	
11	0	1	1	9	0	0	2	6	
12	0	1	2	6	0	1	0	1	
13	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	5	
14	0	2	1	4	0	1	1	1	
15	0	2	2	4	0	1	1	7	
16	0	3	0	5	0	1	2	4	
17	0	3	1	7	0	2	0	2	
18	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	
19	1	0	1	5	0	2	2	1	
20	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	2	

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Lease for 40 Years.

5 per Cent.					6 per Cent.					7 per Cent.				
Years lapsed.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.		
21	5	0	0	8	3	3	1	5	2	3	2	6		
22	5	1	2	5	4	0	2	4	3	1	0	3		
23	5	3	1	5	4	2	0	8	3	2	0	8		
24	6	1	0	8	4	3	2	1	3	3	1	6		
25	6	3	0	3	5	1	0	8	4	0	2	7		
26	7	1	0	0	5	2	2	8	4	2	1	0		
27	7	3	0	1	6	0	2	1	4	3	2	7		
28	8	1	0	4	6	2	1	7	5	1	1	6		
29	8	3	1	1	7	0	1	7	5	3	1	0		
30	9	1	2	1	7	2	2	0	6	1	0	7		
31	10	0	0	5	8	0	2	7	6	3	0	8		
32	10	2	2	2	8	3	0	8	7	1	1	3		
33	11	1	1	3	9	1	2	3	7	3	2	3		
34	12	0	0	9	10	0	1	3	8	2	0	8		
35	12	3	0	8	10	3	0	8	9	0	2	8		
36	13	2	1	2	11	2	0	7	9	3	2	3		
37	14	1	2	0	12	1	1	2	10	2	2	5		
38	15	1	0	4	13	0	2	3	11	2	0	3		
39	16	0	2	3	14	0	1	0	12	1	1	7		
Tot. Value.					Tot. Value.					Tot. Value.				
17					15					13				
0					0					1				
1					0					1				
7					3					0				

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Lease for 40 Years.

8 per Cent.					9 per Cent.				
Years lapsed.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	
21	2	1	0	8	1	3	0	7	
22	2	2	0	6	2	0	0	0	
23	2	3	0	5	2	0	2	5	
24	3	0	0	8	2	1	2	3	
25	3	1	1	3	2	2	2	3	
26	3	2	2	1	2	3	2	6	
27	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	
28	4	1	1	5	3	2	1	1	
29	4	3	0	3	3	3	2	4	
30	5	0	2	4	4	1	1	1	
31	5	2	2	0	4	3	0	1	
32	6	0	2	0	5	0	2	6	
33	6	2	2	5	5	2	2	7	
34	7	1	0	5	6	1	0	2	
35	7	3	2	0	6	3	1	4	
36	8	2	1	2	7	2	0	2	
37	9	1	1	0	8	0	2	7	
38	10	0	1	6	8	3	3	0	
39	10	3	2	9	9	3	1	0	
Total Value.					Tot. Value.				
11 3 2 0					10 3 0 1				

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Lease for 40 Years.

10 per Cent.					12 per Cent.				
Years lapsed.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Dec. Parts.	
21	1	1	1	9	0	3	1	4	
22	1	2	0	8	0	3	2	9	
23	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	4	
24	1	3	2	4	1	1	0	2	
25	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	
26	2	1	1	8	1	2	1	3	
27	2	2	2	0	1	3	0	7	
28	2	3	2	4	2	0	0	5	
29	3	1	0	3	2	1	0	6	
30	3	2	1	5	2	2	1	0	
31	4	0	0	1	2	3	1	9	
32	4	1	2	2	3	1	0	2	
33	4	3	1	8	3	2	2	0	
34	5	1	1	9	4	0	1	5	
35	5	3	2	7	4	2	1	6	
36	6	2	1	1	5	0	2	4	
37	7	1	0	4	5	3	1	0	
38	8	0	0	4	6	2	0	6	
39	8	3	1	3	7	1	1	1	
Total Value.					Tot. Value.				
9 3 0 2					8 0 2 8				

C H A P. V.

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Lease for 10 Years.

Years lapsed.	17 l. 18 s. per Cent.				5 per Cent.				6 per Cent.			
	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.
1	0	0	2	3	0	2	1	4	0	2	0	7
2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	8
3	0	2	2	3	1	3	2	2	1	3	0	3
4	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	7	2	1	2	3
5	1	1	1	5	3	1	1	7	3	0	1	8
6	1	3	0	9	4	0	2	1	3	3	1	7
7	2	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	4	2	2	2
8	2	3	2	3	5	3	1	3	5	2	0	3
9	3	2	2	1	6	3	0	2	6	1	2	0
Total Value.					Tot. Value.				Tot. Value.			
4 2 0 1					7 2 2 6				7 1 1 2			

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Lease for 10 Years.

17 l. 18 s. per Cent.					7 per Cent.					8 per Cent.				
Years lapsed.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.	Years	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.		
1	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	5		
2	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	6	0	3	2	6		
3	0	2	2	3	1	2	1	6	1	2	0	0		
4	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	0		
5	1	1	1	5	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	6		
6	1	3	0	9	3	2	1	6	3	1	1	7		
7	2	1	1	0	4	1	1	8	4	0	1	5		
8	2	3	2	3	5	0	2	6	4	3	2	6		
9	3	2	2	1	6	0	1	0	5	3	0	4		
Total Value.					Tot. Value.					Tot. Value.				
4 2 0 1					7 0 0 2					6 2 2 5				

A TABLE for the Renewing of any Number of Years lapsed in a Lease for 10 Years.

17 l. 18 s. per Cent.					9 per Cent.				10 per Cent.			
Years lapsed.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.
1	0	0	2	3	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	6
2	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	6	0	3	0	7
3	0	2	2	3	1	1	1	6	1	1	0	3
4	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	1	3	0	4
5	1	1	1	5	2	2	0	3	2	1	1	2
6	1	3	0	9	3	0	2	1	2	3	2	7
7	2	1	1	0	3	3	1	6	3	2	1	9
8	2	3	2	3	4	2	1	9	4	1	1	9
9	3	2	2	1	5	2	0	0	5	0	2	8
Total Value.					Tot. Value.				Tot. Value.			
4 2 0 1					6 1 2 0				6 0 1 7			

THIS being the last Table for Renewing of Lease, is for the Term of 10 Years, the first Part thereof is calculated according to the Rate of about 17 l. 18 s. per Cent. so that the Fine for renewing 4 Years lapsed is one Year's Value; but at other Rates of Interest, the Fine for Renewing 4 Years lapsed, is by the Table as followeth, viz. the Fine for renewing 4 Years

	<i>Y. Q. M. d. pts.</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>
at	5 <i>p.c.</i> is 2 : 2 : 1 : 7	Which by the Table of Redu- ction at 10 <i>l. per</i> <i>Annum</i> , is	26: 8: 4
	6 <i>p.c.</i> is 2 : 1 : 2 : 3		24: 8: 4
	7 <i>p.c.</i> is 2 : 1 : 0 : 1		22: 11: 8
	8 <i>p.c.</i> is 2 : 0 : 1 : 0		20: 16: 8
	9 <i>p.c.</i> is 1 : 3 : 2 : 2		19: 6: 8
	10 <i>p.c.</i> is 1 : 3 : 0 : 4		17: 16: 8

The Years *in esse* are valued as before directed in the other Leases ; as, if there be 4 Years run out in this Lease of 10 Years, then there are 6 Years *in esse*, whose Value are as a Lease of 6 Years, &c.

CH A P. VI.

THE next Table is for the Reduction of the Values given in Years, Quarters, Months, and Decimal Parts of a Month, into Pounds, Shillings, and Pence ; the Use of it is very plain and easy, as by Examples will appear.

Example.

Suppose the Fine for Renewing any Number of Years lapsed in any Lease to be 6 *y.* 2 *q.* 2 *m.* 4 *d. p.* and the yearly Rent 55 *l.* What
E is

(38)

is this Fine in Pounds, Shillings, and Pence?
Then by the Table I find

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
against 50 <i>l.</i>	{ under 2 Quarters	25	: 00	: 0
	{ under 2 Months	8	: 06	: 8
	{ under 4 Dec. Parts	1	: 13	: 4
against 5 <i>l.</i>	{ under 2 Quarters	2	: 10	: 0
	{ under 2 Months	0	: 16	: 8
	{ under 4 Dec. Parts	0	: 03	: 4

Sum of all is 38 : 10 : 0

Then for the 6 Years Value, I say, 6 times 55 *l.* is } 330 : 00 : 0
330 *l.*

Which added to 38 *l.* 10 *s.* } 368 : 10 : 0
0 *d.* the Sum is

which is the Value reduced into Pounds, Shillings, and Pence, required.

Suppose again the Fine for Renewing any Number of Years lapsed in any Lease, to be 2 *y.* 3 *q.* 2 *m.* 9 *d.* *p.* and yearly Rent 156 *l.* then what is this Fine in Money? For answer I say, twice 156 *l.* is 312 *l.* which is the 2 Years Value, then by the Table I find

against

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
against 100 <i>l.</i>	{ under 3 Quarters	75	: 00	: 0
	{ under 2 Months	16	: 13	: 4
	{ under 9 Dec. Parts	7	: 10	: 0
against 50 <i>l.</i>	{ under 3 Quarters	37	: 10	: 0
	{ under 2 Months	8	: 6	: 4
	{ under 9 Dec. Parts	3	: 15	: 0
against 6 <i>l.</i>	{ under 3 Quarters	4	: 10	: 0
	{ under 2 Months	1	: 0	: 0
	{ under 9 Dec. Parts	0	: 9	: 0

Sum is 154 : 13 : 8

The 2 Years Value add, *viz.* 312 : 00 : 0

The Sum is 466 : 13 : 8

Which is the Fine reduced into Money required ; in like manner is any other Fine reduced, at any other yearly Rent from 1 *l.* to 600 *l.* a Year ; or if it be more, it is but adding, after the same Manner as is done in the Examples, as suppose the Rent to be 700 *l.* *per Annum.* then I must find the Values for 600 *l.* and for 100 *l.* and add them together, &c.

A TABLE for the Reduction of the Values given in Years, Quarters, Months, and Decimal Parts of a Month, into Pounds, Shillings and Pence.

Yearly Rents.	3 Quarters.			2 Quarters.			1 Quarter.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>l.</i> 1	0	15	0	0	10	0	0	5	0
2	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	10	0
3	2	5	0	1	10	0	0	15	0
4	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
5	3	15	0	2	10	0	1	5	0
6	4	10	0	3	0	0	1	10	0
7	5	5	0	3	10	0	1	15	0
8	6	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0
9	6	15	0	4	10	0	2	5	0
10	7	10	0	5	0	0	2	10	0
20	15	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	0
30	22	10	0	15	0	0	7	10	0
40	30	0	0	20	0	0	10	0	0
50	37	10	0	25	0	0	12	10	0
60	45	0	0	30	0	0	15	0	0
70	52	10	0	35	0	0	17	10	0
80	60	0	0	40	0	0	20	0	0
90	67	10	0	45	0	0	22	10	0
100	75	0	0	50	0	0	25	0	0
200	150	0	0	100	0	0	50	0	0
300	225	0	0	150	0	0	75	0	0
400	300	0	0	200	0	0	100	0	0
500	375	0	0	250	0	0	125	0	0
600	450	0	0	300	0	0	150	0	0
700	525	0	0	350	0	0	175	0	0

A TABLE for the Reduction of the Values given in Years, Quarters, Months, and Decimal Parts of a Month, into Pound, Shillings and Pence.

Yearly Rents.	2 Months.			1 Month.			9 D. Parts.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1	0	3	4	0	1	8	0	1	6
2	0	6	8	0	3	4	0	3	0
3	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	4	6
4	0	13	4	0	6	8	0	6	0
5	0	16	8	0	8	4	0	7	6
6	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	9	0
7	1	3	4	0	11	8	0	10	6
8	1	6	8	0	13	4	0	12	0
9	1	10	0	0	15	0	0	13	6
10	1	13	4	0	16	8	0	15	0
20	3	6	8	1	13	4	1	10	0
30	5	0	0	2	10	0	2	5	0
40	6	13	4	3	6	8	3	0	0
50	8	6	8	4	3	4	3	15	0
60	10	0	0	5	0	0	4	10	0
70	11	13	4	5	16	8	5	5	0
80	13	6	8	6	13	4	6	0	0
90	15	0	0	7	10	0	6	15	0
100	16	13	4	8	6	8	7	10	0
200	33	6	8	16	13	4	15	0	0
300	50	0	0	25	0	0	22	10	0
400	66	13	4	33	6	8	30	0	0
500	83	6	8	41	13	4	37	10	0
600	100	0	0	50	0	0	45	0	0
700	116	13	4	58	6	8	52	10	0

The TABLE of Reduction continued.

Yearly Rents.	3 D. Parts.			7 D. Parts.			6 D. Parts.			5 D. Parts.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	10
2	0	2	8	0	2	4	0	2	0	0	1	8
3	0	4	0	0	3	6	0	3	0	0	2	6
4	0	5	4	0	4	8	0	4	0	0	3	4
5	0	6	8	0	5	10	0	5	0	0	4	2
6	0	8	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	5	0
7	0	9	4	0	8	2	0	7	0	0	5	10
8	0	10	8	0	9	4	0	8	0	0	6	8
9	0	12	0	0	10	6	0	9	0	0	7	6
10	0	13	4	0	11	8	0	10	0	0	8	4
20	1	6	8	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	16	8
30	2	0	0	1	15	0	1	10	0	1	5	0
40	2	13	4	2	6	8	2	0	0	1	13	4
50	3	6	8	2	18	4	2	10	0	2	1	8
60	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	0	0	2	10	0
70	4	13	4	4	1	8	3	10	0	2	18	4
80	5	6	8	4	13	4	4	0	0	3	6	8
90	6	0	0	5	5	0	4	10	0	3	15	0
100	6	13	4	5	16	8	5	0	0	4	3	4
200	13	6	8	11	13	4	10	0	0	8	6	8
300	20	0	0	17	10	0	15	0	0	12	10	0
400	26	13	4	23	6	8	20	0	0	16	13	4
500	33	6	8	29	3	4	25	0	0	20	16	8
600	40	0	0	35	0	0	30	0	0	25	0	0
700	46	13	4	40	16	8	35	0	0	29	3	4

The TABLE of Reduction continued.

Yearly Rents.	4 D. Parts.			3 D. Parts.			2 D. Parts.			1 D. Part.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	8	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	2
2	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	4
3	0	2	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	6
4	0	2	8	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	8
5	0	3	4	0	2	6	0	1	8	0	0	10
6	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
7	0	4	8	0	3	6	0	2	4	0	1	2
8	0	5	4	0	4	0	0	2	8	0	1	4
9	0	6	0	0	4	6	0	3	0	0	1	6
10	0	6	8	0	5	0	0	3	4	0	1	8
20	0	13	4	0	10	0	0	6	8	0	3	4
30	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	10	0	0	5	0
40	1	6	8	1	0	0	0	13	4	0	6	8
50	1	13	4	1	5	0	0	16	8	0	8	4
60	2	0	0	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	10	0
70	2	6	8	1	15	0	1	3	4	0	11	8
80	2	13	4	2	0	0	1	6	8	0	13	4
90	3	0	0	2	5	0	1	10	0	0	15	0
100	3	6	8	2	10	0	1	13	4	0	16	8
200	6	13	4	5	0	0	3	6	8	1	13	4
300	10	0	0	7	10	0	5	0	0	2	10	0
400	13	6	8	10	0	0	6	13	4	3	6	8
500	16	13	4	12	10	0	8	6	8	4	3	4
600	20	0	0	15	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	0
700	23	6	8	17	10	0	11	13	4	5	16	8

C H A P. VII.

THE Way of Purchasing by Lives was commonly to reckon one Life as a Lease of 7 Years, two Lives as a Lease of 14 Years, and three Lives as a Lease of 21 Years: But this way seeming unequal, there is another Way which is more agreeable to Reason, and it is this; *viz.* for every Life to decrease one Year, as if one Life be reckoned as a Lease for 10 Years then two will be as a Lease of 19, and three as a Lease of 27 Years, &c. so that at 7 *l. per Cent.* one Life is reckoned worth a little above 7 Years Purchase, two Lives 10 Years, 1 Quarter, and 1 Month's Purchase, &c. as the Table for Purchasing of Lives sheweth.

So if you reckon one Life as a Lease of 9 Years, then two will be as a Lease of 17, three as a Lease of 24, &c. as is evident by the Table; and one Life will be worth above 6 Years and 2 Quarters Purchase; two Lives 9 Years and 3 Quarters Purchase; three Lives 11 Years, 1 Quarter, 2 Months and 6 Decimal Parts, Purchase, &c.

So if one single Life be reckoned as a Lease of 12 Years, then two will be as a Lease of 23, three as a Lease of 33 Years, &c. so that at 6 *per Cent.* one Life is worth above 8 Years and a Quarter's Purchase, two Lives above 12 Years

Years and a Quarter's Purchase, &c. as the Table shews.

Now suppose any of those Persons which have their Lives upon an Estate should die, to take in others to make up the Number again, is done by the Table of Reversions at the Beginning of the Book : Example, suppose there be three Lives upon an Estate, which at 7 Years Purchase for the first Life, are valued at almost 12 Years Purchase, and as a Lease of 27 Years, at 7 *l. per Cent.* and if one of those Persons should die, what must be given to make up the Number again? Then I say, one Life which is dead was as a Lease of 10 Years, and therefore to take in a new Life, I may reckon 10 Years of the 27 lapsed, and so take as it were a Fine for renewing 10 Years lapsed in a Lease of 27 Years : Now to find this Fine, I take the Sum of the Reversions for 10 Years in the Table under 7 *l. per Cent.* counting 27 as 1, 26 as 2, 25 as 3, &c. and so I find the Sum to be 2 *l.* 4 *s.* 5 *d.* 2 *q.* that is 2 Years, and almost 1 Quarter's Purchase, which I may take for renewing or taking in a new Life; so if two Lives be dead, I may reckon 19 Years lapsed in a Lease of 27 Years, and find the Sum of the Reversions for 19 Years, for a Fine for taking in two Lives : But if there be 4 Lives upon the Estate then at 7 *l. per Cent.* and at 10 Years for one Life, they will be reckoned as a Lease for 34 Years, and so I must begin at 34 to sum the Reversions, or at 30 if one Life be reckoned as a Lease of 9 Years; and then if one Life be dead, I must reckon 9 Years lapsed in

in a Lease of 30 Years; if 2 Lives are dead I must reckon 17 Years lapsed in the same Lease, and if 3 are dead I must reckon 24 lapsed: So at 6 *l. per Cent.* reckoning 1 Life as a Lease of 12 Years, 3 Lives are as a Lease of 33 Years, and so if 1 of these Lives be dead, I may reckon 12 Years lapsed in a Lease of 33 Years, if 2 Lives are dead, I may reckon 23 Years lapsed in the same Lease, and begin at 33 to sum the Reversions, under 6 *l. per Cent.* because the Lives are valued according to the same Rate of Interest. This being understood, it will not be difficult to do the like for any other Number of Lives, and at other Rates of Interest, and Number of Years for 1 Life; for you may by the Table for purchasing of Leases, &c. make Tables for purchasing of Lives according to what Rate of Interest you think is most convenient; as suppose you reckon one Life as a Lease of 10 Years, and you would have 5 *l. per Cent.* profit, then that will be worth 7 Years and almost 3 Quarters Purchase, but at 8 *l. per Cent.* it is worth but 6 Years, and almost 3 Quarters Purchase, &c.

A TABLE

A TABLE for the Purchasing of Lives.

What they are worth at 7 per Cent.						What they are worth at 7 per Cent.					
Number of Lives.	Number of Years.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.	Number of Lives.	Number of Years.	Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.
1	10	7	0	0	3	1	9	6	2	0	2
2	19	10	1	1	0	2	17	9	3	0	1
3	27	11	3	2	6	3	24	11	1	2	6
4	34	12	3	1	1	4	30	12	1	1	8
5	40	12	1	0	9	5	35	12	3	2	2
6	45	13	2	1	2	6	39	13	1	0	1
7	49	13	3	0	2	7	42	13	1	2	4
8	52	13	3	1	3	8	44	13	2	0	6
9	54	13	3	1	6	9	45	13	2	1	2

A TABLE for the Purchasing of Lives, continued.

Number of Lives.	Number of Years.	What they are worth at 6 l. per Cent.			
		Years.	Quarters.	Months.	Decimal Parts.
1	12	8	1	1	6
2	23	12	1	0	6
3	33	14	1	2	6
4	42	15	0	2	7
5	50	15	2	2	7
6	57	16	0	0	8
7	63	16	0	2	8
8	68	16	1	1	2
9	72	16	1	2	0

CH A P. VIII.

THE Table for Purchasing shews (as the rest do) the Value in Years, Quarters, Months, and Decimal Parts of a Month, and is calculated at several Rates of Interest, that so the Purchaser may use that which is most convenient for him, as in purchasing of Freehold Land 3, 4, or 5 *per Cent.* may be enough, but for Copyhold or Leases of Land 5 *per Cent.* for Leases of Land and good Houses 6 *per Cent.* and for Leases of ordinary Houses 8 or 10 *per Cent.*

The Use of the Table is very plain and easy, as by Example will appear, *viz.*

E X A M P L E.

What is a Lease or Annuity of 30 *l. per Annum* worth for 21 Years at 5 *l. per Cent.*?

Against 21 Years, and under 5 *per Cent.* I find 12 Years, 3 Quarters, 0 Months, 8 Parts, then by the Table of Reduction, I find

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
3 Quarters at 30 <i>l. per Annum</i> , is	22	10	0
8 Decimal Parts is	—	2	0 0

Sum is 24 10 0

The 12 Years Value (*viz.* 12 } 360 0 0
times 30) added — }

The Answer is 384 10 0
F And

And supposing this Lease to have been 146 *l.* *per Annum*, then by the Table of Reduction, I find

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
against	{ under 3 Quarters	75	0	0
100 <i>l.</i> and	{ under 8 Dec. Parts	6	13	4
against	{ under 3 Quarters	30	0	0
40 <i>l.</i> and	{ under 8 Dec. Parts	2	13	4
against	{ under 3 Quarters	4	10	0
6 <i>l.</i> and	{ under 8 Dec. Parts	0	8	0
The 12 Years Value (<i>viz.</i> 12 } times 146) is	_____ }	1752	0	0

The Sum is 1871 4 8

Which is the Value of the Lease reduced into Money.

To increase the Number of Years in a Lease, do thus, suppose a Landlord would make a Lease of Land up to 40 Years, wherein his Tenant hath 20 Years to come, what it is worth? Then I say,

	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Q.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>d. pts.</i>
A Lease for 40 Years at 6 } <i>per Cent.</i> is worth	15	0	0	3
20 Years at the same Rate } are worth	11	1	2	6

Which Subtract.

The Remainder is 3 : 2 : 0 : 7

Which is the Fine to be given to make the Lease up to 40 Years.

To

To buy a Lease which is not to begin until your old Lease is out, as thus, suppose a Man's Lease is out within 4 Years, and he desires to have a new Lease of 21 Years, to begin when his 4 Years are out, what is this Lease worth in ready Money?

For Answer, I add 4 Years, which is the time he hath in his old Lease, and 21 together, the Sum is 25, then I find the Worth of these 25 Years, and subtract from it the Value of the 4 Years, the Remainder is the Value of the said Lease.

EXAMPLE.

	<i>Y. Q. M. d.pts.</i>
A Lease for 25 Years at 6 l. per Cent. is worth	12 : 3 : 0 : 3
The 4 Years at the same Rate are worth	3 : 1 : 2 : 6
Which Subtract.	
The Remainder is the Value of the Lease	9 : 1 : 0 : 7

A TABLE shewing how many Years Purchase, any Annuity, or Lease of any Land or House is worth.

Numb. of Years to be purchased.	at 3 per Ct.				at 4 per Cent.			
	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts
1	0	3	2	6	0	3	2	5
2	1	3	1	9	1	3	1	6
3	2	3	0	9	2	3	0	3
4	3	2	2	6	3	2	1	5
5	4	2	0	9	4	1	2	4
6	5	1	2	0	5	0	2	9
7	6	0	2	7	6	0	0	0
8	7	0	0	2	6	2	2	8
9	7	3	0	4	7	1	2	2
10	8	2	0	3	8	0	1	3
11	9	1	0	0	8	3	0	1
12	9	3	2	4	9	1	1	6
13	10	2	1	6	9	3	2	8
14	11	1	0	5	10	2	0	7
15	11	3	2	2	11	0	1	4
16	12	2	0	7	11	2	1	8
17	13	0	2	0	12	0	2	0
18	13	3	0	0	12	2	1	9
19	14	1	0	9	13	0	1	6
20	14	3	1	5	13	2	1	1
21	15	1	1	9	14	0	0	3
22	15	3	2	2	14	1	2	4
23	16	1	2	3	14	3	1	2
24	16	3	2	2	15	0	2	9
25	17	1	2	0	15	2	1	4

A TABLE shewing how many Years Purchase, any Annuity, or Lease of any Land or House is worth.

Numb. of Years to be purchased.	at 5 per Cent.				at 6 per Cent.			
	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts
1	0	3	2	4	0	3	2	3
2	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	0
3	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	1
4	3	2	0	5	3	1	2	6
5	4	1	1	0	4	0	2	5
6	5	0	0	9	4	3	2	0
7	5	3	0	4	5	2	1	0
8	6	1	2	5	6	0	2	5
9	7	0	1	3	6	3	0	6
10	7	2	2	6	7	1	1	3
11	8	1	0	6	7	3	1	6
12	8	3	1	3	8	1	1	6
13	9	1	1	7	8	3	1	2
14	9	3	1	7	9	1	0	5
15	10	1	1	5	9	2	2	5
16	10	3	1	0	10	0	1	2
17	11	1	0	2	10	1	2	7
18	11	2	2	2	10	3	0	9
19	12	0	1	0	11	0	1	9
20	12	1	2	5	11	1	2	6
21	12	3	0	8	11	3	0	1
22	13	0	1	9	12	0	0	4
23	13	1	2	8	12	1	0	6
24	13	3	0	5	12	2	0	5
25	14	0	1	1	12	3	0	3

A TABLE shewing how many Years Purchase, any Annuity, or Lease of any Land or House is worth.

Numb. of Years to be purchased.	at 7 per Cent.				at 8 per Cent.			
	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts
1	0	3	2	2	0	3	2	1
2	1	3	0	7	1	3	0	4
3	2	2	1	5	2	2	0	9
4	3	1	1	6	3	1	0	7
5	4	0	1	2	3	3	2	8
6	4	3	0	2	4	2	1	5
7	5	1	1	7	5	0	2	4
8	5	3	2	6	5	3	0	0
9	6	2	0	2	6	1	0	0
10	7	0	0	3	6	2	2	5
11	7	1	2	9	7	0	1	6
12	7	3	2	3	7	2	0	4
13	8	1	1	3	7	3	1	8
14	8	2	2	9	8	0	2	9
15	9	0	1	3	8	2	0	7
16	9	1	2	3	8	3	1	2
17	9	3	0	2	9	0	1	5
18	10	0	0	7	9	1	1	5
19	10	1	1	0	9	2	1	2
20	10	2	1	1	9	3	0	8
21	10	3	1	0	10	0	0	2
22	11	0	0	7	10	0	2	4
23	11	1	0	3	10	1	1	4
24	11	1	2	6	10	2	0	3
25	11	2	1	8	10	2	2	1

A TABLE shewing how many Years Purchase, any Annuity, or Lease of any Land or House is worth.

Numb. of Years to be purchased.	at 9 per Cent.				at 10 per Cent.			
	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts
1	0	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
2	1	3	0	1	1	2	2	8
3	2	2	0	4	2	1	2	8
4	3	0	2	9	3	0	2	0
5	3	3	1	7	3	3	0	5
6	4	1	2	8	4	1	1	2
7	5	0	0	4	4	3	1	4
8	5	2	0	4	5	1	1	0
9	5	3	2	9	5	3	0	1
10	6	1	2	0	6	0	1	7
11	6	3	0	6	6	1	2	9
12	7	0	1	9	6	3	0	7
13	7	1	2	8	7	0	1	2
14	7	3	0	4	7	1	1	4
15	8	0	0	7	7	2	1	2
16	8	1	0	7	7	3	0	8
17	8	2	0	5	8	0	0	2
18	8	3	0	1	8	0	2	4
19	8	3	2	4	8	1	1	3
20	9	0	1	5	8	2	0	1
21	9	1	0	5	8	2	1	7
22	9	1	2	3	8	3	0	2
23	9	2	0	9	8	3	1	5
24	9	2	2	5	8	3	2	8
25	9	3	0	8	9	0	0	9

The TABLE of Purchases continued.

Numb. of Years to be purchased.	at 3 per Cent.				at 4 per Cent.			
	Years	Quarters.	Months	Dec. Parts	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts
26	17	3	1	5	15	3	2	7
27	18	1	0	9	16	1	0	9
28	18	3	0	1	16	2	1	9
29	19	0	2	2	16	3	2	7
30	19	2	1	2	17	1	0	5
31	20	0	0	0	17	2	1	0
32	20	1	1	6	17	3	1	4
33	20	3	0	1	18	0	1	7
34	21	0	1	5	18	1	1	9
35	21	1	2	8	18	2	1	9
36	21	3	1	0	18	3	1	9
37	22	0	2	0	19	0	1	7
38	22	1	2	9	19	1	1	4
39	22	3	0	7	19	2	1	0
40	23	0	1	3	19	3	0	5
50	25	2	2	7	21	1	2	7
60	27	2	2	1	22	2	1	4
70	29	0	1	4	23	1	1	7
80	30	0	2	4	23	3	2	0
90	31	0	0	0	24	1	0	2
100	31	2	1	1	24	2	0	0
	Fee Simple.				Fee Simple.			
	33	1	1	0	25	0	0	0

The TABLE of Purchases continued.

Numb. of Years to be purchased.	at 5 per Cent.				at 6 per Cent.			
	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts
26	14	1	1	5	13	0	0	0
27	14	2	1	7	13	0	2	5
28	14	3	1	7	13	1	1	8
29	15	0	1	6	13	2	1	0
30	15	1	1	4	13	3	0	2
31	15	2	1	1	13	3	2	1
32	15	3	0	6	14	0	1	0
33	16	0	0	0	14	0	2	7
34	16	0	2	3	14	1	1	4
35	16	1	1	5	14	2	0	0
36	16	2	0	5	14	2	1	4
37	16	2	2	5	14	2	2	8
38	16	3	1	4	14	3	1	1
39	17	0	0	2	14	3	2	4
40	17	0	1	9	15	0	0	5
50	18	1	0	0	15	3	0	1
60	18	3	2	1	16	0	1	9
70	19	1	1	1	16	1	1	6
80	19	2	1	1	16	2	0	1
90	19	3	0	0	16	2	0	9
100	19	3	1	1	16	2	1	4
Fee Simple.					Fee Simple.			
	20	0	0	0	16	2	2	9

The TABLE of Purchases continued.

Numb. of Years to be purchased.	at 7 per Cent.				at 8 per Cent.			
	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts
26	11	3	0	9	10	3	0	7
27	11	3	2	8	10	3	2	2
28	12	0	1	6	11	0	0	6
29	12	1	0	3	11	0	1	9
30	12	1	1	9	11	1	0	1
31	12	2	0	4	11	1	1	2
32	12	2	1	8	11	1	2	2
33	12	3	0	0	11	2	0	1
34	12	3	1	2	11	2	1	0
35	12	3	2	3	11	2	1	8
36	13	0	0	4	11	2	2	6
37	13	0	1	4	11	3	0	3
38	13	0	2	3	11	3	0	9
39	13	1	0	2	11	3	1	5
40	13	1	0	9	11	3	2	1
50	13	3	0	6	12	0	2	8
60	14	0	0	4	12	1	1	5
70	14	0	1	9	12	1	2	3
80	14	0	2	6	12	1	2	7
90	14	1	0	0	12	1	2	8
100	14	1	0	2	12	1	2	9
	Fee Simple.				Fee Simple.			
	14	1	0	4	12	2	0	0

The TABLE of Purchases continued.

Numb. of Years to be purchased.	at 9 per Cent.				at 10 per Cent.			
	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts	Years	Quarters	Months	Dec. Parts
26	9	3	2	1	9	0	1	9
27	10	0	0	3	9	0	2	8
28	10	0	1	4	9	1	0	7
29	10	0	2	4	9	1	1	4
30	10	1	0	3	9	1	2	1
31	10	1	1	1	9	1	2	7
32	10	1	1	9	9	2	0	3
33	10	1	2	5	9	2	0	8
34	10	2	0	2	9	2	1	3
35	10	2	0	8	9	2	1	7
36	10	2	1	3	9	2	2	1
37	10	2	1	8	9	2	2	4
38	10	2	2	3	9	2	2	8
39	10	2	2	7	9	3	0	1
40	10	3	0	1	9	3	0	3
50	10	3	2	5	9	3	2	0
60	11	0	0	6	9	3	2	6
70	11	0	1	0	9	3	2	8
80	11	0	1	2	9	3	2	9
90	11	0	1	3	9	3	2	9
100	11	0	1	3	10	0	0	0
	Fee Simple.				Fee Simple.			
	11	0	1	3	10	0	0	0

How to buy the Reversion of any Lease or Annuity.

Although this may be done by the Table of Reversions at the Beginning of the Book, yet I think it will not be amiss, if I shew how it may be done by the Tables for Purchasing also.

Suppose you are to buy the Reversion of a Lease after 6 Years; that is, if it be 6 Years before you commence, what is the present worth of a Lease, suppose of 30 Years at 6 per Cent ?

	Y.	Q.	M.	d.	pts.
Then for Answer look the Value of the whole Lease, which will be found to be	13	3	0	1	
Then find the Value of the 6 Years, which will be					
Which Subtract.					
The Remainder is the Value of the Reversion required, viz.	8	3	1	1	

The Value of the Years lapsed, or in Reversion of any Lease, may also be found by the Table for Purchasing for the Value of the Years *in esse*, subtracted from the Value of the whole Lease, the Remainder is the Value of the Years in Reversion, therefore, suppose in a Lease of 31 Years there be 12 Years lapsed, what must

must be given to renew this Lease again at 6
per Cent.

Y. 2. M. d.pts.

Then I find the Value of }
the whole Lease to be } 13 : 3 : 2 : 2

And because there are 12 }
Years lapsed there are 18 }
Years *in esse*, whose Value } 10 : 3 : 0 : 9
is — .

Which Subtract.

The Remainder is the }
Value of the Years in Re- } 3 : 0 : 1 : 3
version required, *viz.*

CH A P. IX.

*Of the Difference which seems to be
between Long and Short Leases.*

SEeing 8 Years and an half's Purchase is to
be given for a Lease of 20 Years, at 10 *l.*
per Cent. and but 10 Years Purchase for a Lease
of 100 Years at the same Rate of Interest, that
is but for a Year and an half's Purchase more,
to make the Lease 80 Years more; it may
seem, that he which gives 10 Years value for
the Lease of 100 Years, has abundantly a better
Bargain, than he which gives 8 Years and an
half's Purchase for the Lease but of 20 Years;
but then let him consider, that in 100 Years
time his Money is returned but 10 times,
whereas in the Lease of 20 Years, his Money is
returned indeed but twice and 3 Years over,
that is twice in 17 Years, but when this Lease

G

is

is out, he may purchase such another, &c. and so in an 100 Years he may receive his Purchase-Money almost 12 times; but then on the other side let him consider, that but 7 of these Returns are clear Gains, for he gives 1 for every 20 Years, whereas in the Lease of 100 Years he hath 9 Returns of his Principal Money clear Gains, which Consideration may still make for the longer Lease to be the best; but then let him that buys this long Lease further consider, that although he thinks he gives but little more Money for his 100 Years Lease, than he doth that buys the 20 Years Lease, seeing he hath 5 times as many Years in his Lease, let him consider, I say, the Increase of his Money for that time, and that he's out of his little Money for a long time; so although he which buys one after another the 5 Leases of 20 Years a Lease, is out of a great deal more Money, take them altogether, yet his Money is out but 20 Years at a time: From these Considerations it will appear, that there is really no difference between a long Lease and a short Lease, if the same Rate of Interest in both be observed: for though there may be but little difference between their Values, yet the great difference of their Term of Years will counter-value that, for it is evident, that a little Money in a longer time, will amount to as much as a greater Sum in a shorter time: But yet notwithstanding these Considerations, I grant there may be other Considerations in which a long Lease may be most profitable to the Tenant, whether it be a Lease of Land or Houses; for

if

if he improves, or repairs, or builds, in a long Lease, it is certain, he hath the longer time to enjoy the Fruit of his Labour: So a short Lease to the Landlord may be most profitable, or at least most convenient, as for Colleges, &c. who live upon their Fines, and are in a continual Expence of Money, for them 'tis certain that a frequent Return of Fines is best.

C H A P. X.

Rules concerning Freeholds.

Divide 100 by the Price of the Purchase of the Fee-Simple, the Quotient shews the Rate of Interest; as if the Fee-Simple be 20 Years Purchase, then 100 *l.* divided by 20, the Quotient is 5 *l.* for the Rate of Interest.

Of if you divide 100 by the Rate of Interest which you desire to have in buying any thing, the Quotient shews how many Years Purchase you may give for it; thus if you desire to have 8 *per Cent.* Profit, then divide 100 by 8 the Quotient is $12\frac{1}{2}$, that is 12 Years and an half's Purchase; and so many Years Purchase may you give, and make 8 *l. per Cent.* Profit.

By Decimals: Divide the Annual Rent by the bare Rate of Interest proposed.

Example.

400 *l. per Ann.* at the Rate of 6 *l. per Cent.* is worth 6666 thus, $06)400,000(6666$.

If the Rent be half yearly, or quarterly, divide by ,0296 and ,0146, which is the Interest of 1 *l.* for a Quarter, as ,0296 is the Interest of 1 *l.* for half a Year at 6 *l. per Cent.* Compound Interest.

TABLES of Compound Interest at 4 per Cent. per Ann. computing the Interest half yearly.

Years.	I. The Increase of 1 l. at 2 per Cent. half yearly.	II. The present Value of one Pound.	III. The Amount of one Pound per Ann.
1	1.0404	.9611688	1.01
2	1.0824321	.9238454	2.060804
3	1.1261624	.8879714	3.154060
4	1.1716593	.8534904	4.291484
5	1.2189944	.8203483	5.474860
6	1.2682417	.7884931	6.706044
7	1.3194787	.7578750	7.986969
8	1.3727857	.7284458	9.319642
9	1.4282462	.7001594	10.706156
10	1.4859473	.6729713	12.148684
11	1.5459796	.6468390	13.649491
12	1.6084372	.6217215	15.210931
13	1.6734181	.5975793	16.835452
14	1.7410242	.5743745	18.525605
15	1.8113615	.5520709	20.284039
16	1.8845405	.5306333	22.113514
17	1.9606760	.5100282	24.016900
18	2.0398873	.4902231	25.997183
19	2.1222987	.4711872	28.057469
20	2.2080396	.4528904	30.200991
21	2.2972444	.4353041	32.431111

TABLES of Compound Interest at 4 *per*
Cent. per Ann. computing the Interest half
 yearly.

Years.	IV. The present Value of one Pound <i>per Ann.</i>	V. What <i>Annuity</i> 1 <i>l.</i> ready Mo- ney will pur- chase.
1	.970780	1.0300990
2	1.903864	.5252475
3	2.800715	.3570516
4	3.662740	.2730196
5	4.491292	.2226530
6	5.287670	.1891192
7	6.053124	.1652039
8	6.788854	.1473002
9	7.496015	.1334042
10	8.175716	.1223134
11	8.829024	.1132628
12	9.456962	.1057422
13	10.060517	.0993985
14	10.640636	.0939803
15	11.198227	.0892998
16	11.734167	.0852212
17	12.249295	.0816373
18	12.744421	.0784657
19	13.220320	.0756411
20	13.677739	.0731115
21	14.117396	.0708346

TABLES of Compound Interest at 4 *per*
Cent. *per Ann.* computing the Interest half
yearly.

Years.	I. The Increase of 1 <i>l.</i> at 2 <i>per</i> Cent. half yearly.	II. The present Value of one Pound.	III. The Amount of one Pound <i>per Ann.</i>
22	2.3900531	.4184007	34.751328
23	2.4866112	.4021537	37.165282
24	2.5870703	.3865376	39.676759
25	2.6915880	.3715279	42.289700
26	2.8003281	.3571010	45.008204
27	2.9134614	.3432343	47.836536
28	3.0311652	.3299061	50.779132
29	3.15362	.3170955	53.840
30	3.28103	.3047822	57.025
40	4.87543	.2051097	96.885
50	7.24464	.1380330	156.116
60	10.76516	.0928921	244.129
70	15.99646	.0625138	374.911
80	23.76990	.0420700	569.247
90	35.32831	.0283119	858.020
100	52.48489	.0190531	1287.122
150	380.23450	.0026300	9480.862

TABLES of Compound Interest at 4 *per Cent. per Ann.* computing the Interest half yearly.

Years.	IV.	V.
	The present Value of One Pound <i>per Ann.</i>	What Annuity 1 <i>l.</i> ready Money will purchase.
22	14.539981	.0687759
23	14.946156	.0669068
24	15.336559	.0652037
25	15.711802	.0636464
26	16.072474	.0622182
27	16.419141	.0609045
28	16.752346	.0596931
29	17.07261	.058573
30	17.38044	.057536
40	19.87225	.050321
50	21.54917	.046405
60	22.67769	.044096
70	23.43716	.042667
80	23.94825	.041756
90	24.29220	.041165
100	24.52368	.040770
F.S.	25.	.04

TABLES of Compound Interest at 5 *per*
Cent. per Ann. computing the Interest half
 yearly.

Years.	I.	II.	III.
	The Increase of 1 <i>l.</i> at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ <i>per</i> <i>Cent.</i> half yearly.	The present Value of one Pound.	The Amount of one Pound <i>per Ann.</i>
1	1.0506250	.9518144	1.0125
2	1.1038128	.9059506	2.076257
3	1.1596934	.8622969	3.193868
4	1.2184028	.8207466	4.368057
5	1.2800845	.7811984	5.601690
6	1.3448888	.7435559	6.897776
7	1.4129738	.7077272	8.259476
8	1.4845056	.6736249	9.690112
9	1.5596587	.6411659	11.193174
10	1.6386164	.6102709	12.772328
11	1.7215713	.5808647	14.431427
12	1.8087259	.5528754	16.174518
13	1.9002927	.5262347	18.005854
14	1.9964950	.5008778	19.929900
15	2.0975675	.4767427	21.951351
16	2.2037569	.45357705	24.075138
17	2.3153221	.4319053	26.306442
18	2.4325353	.4110937	28.650706
19	2.5556824	.3912849	31.113648
20	2.6850638	.3724306	33.701276
21	2.8209951	.3544848	36.419903

TABLES of Compound Interest at 5 per Cent. per Ann. computing the Interest half yearly.

Years.	IV.	V.
	The present Value of one Pound per Ann.	What Annuity 1 £. ready Money will Purchase.
1	.963712	1.0376543
2	1.880987	.5316358
3	2.754062	.3631000
4	3.585068	.2789375
5	4.376031	.2285175
6	5.128882	.1949742
7	5.845456	.1710730
8	6.527501	.1531980
9	7.176681	.1393401
10	7.794581	.1282943
11	8.382706	.1192932
12	8.942492	.1118256
13	9.475305	.1055375
14	9.982444	.1001759
15	10.465146	.0955553
16	10.924588	.0915366
17	11.361893	.0880135
18	11.778125	.0849031
19	12.174301	.0821402
20	12.551387	.0796724
21	12.910303	.0774575

TABLES of Compound Interest at 5 per Cent. per Ann. computing the Interest half yearly.

Years.	I. The Increase of 1 l. at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent. half yearly.	II. The present Value of one Pound.	III. The Amount of one Pound per Ann.
22	2.9638080	.3374037	39.276161
23	3.1138508	.3211458	42.277017
24	3.2714895	.3056712	45.429791
25	3.4371087	.2909422	48.742174
26	3.6111123	.2769230	52.222246
27	3.7939249	.2635793	55.878498
28	3.9859923	.2508785	59.719847
29	4.1877	.2387898	63.755
30	4.3997	.2272836	67.995
40	7.2095	.1387046	124.191
50	11.8137	.0846474	216.274
60	19.3581	.0516578	367.162
70	31.7205	.0315253	614.411
80	51.9778	.0192390	1019.557
90	85.1717	.0117409	1683.435
100	139.5638	.0071652	2771.277
150	1648.7682	.0006065	32955.362

TABLES of Compound Interest at 5 per Cent. per Ann. computing the Interest half yearly.

Years.	IV. The present Value of One Pound per Ann.	V. What Annuity 1 l. ready Mo- ney will pur- chase.
22	13.251924	.0754607
23	13.577084	.0736535
24	13.886576	.0720120
25	14.181155	.0705161
26	14.461540	.0691489
27	14.728414	.0678960
28	14.982428	.0667448
29	15.22420	.065684
30	15.45432	.064706
40	17.22590	.058052
50	18.30705	.054623
60	18.96684	.052723
70	19.36949	.051627
80	19.61523	.050980
90	19.76518	.050594
100	19.85667	.050361
F.S.	20.	.05

The

The following Problems will shew how the most useful Questions in Compound Interest, at the Rates of 4 and 5 *per Cent.* may be answered by the foregoing Tables.

P R O B L E M I.

What will 150 *l.* amount to in 21 Years, at the Rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ *per Cent.* half-yearly?

The Amount of 1 *l.* in 21 Years is 2.82099
Which multiplied by _____ 150

The Product is _____ 423.14850

Answer 423 *l.* 2 *s.* 11 *d.*

II. In what Time will 150 *l.* amount to 423 *l.* 2 *s.* 11 *d.* at the Rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ *per Cent.* half yearly?

Divide 423.1485 by 150, the Quotient will be 2.82099, which in the first Table at 5 *per Cent.* is found against 21 Years, and that is the Answer to the Question.

III. At what Rate of Interest will 150 *l.* amount to 423 *l.* 2 *s.* 11 *d.* in 21 Years?

Divide 423.1485 by 150 *l.* the Quotient will be 2.82099; which against 21 Years is found in the Table at 5 *per Cent.*

IV. What Principal Sum will amount to 423 *l.* 2 *s.* 11 *d.* in 21 Years? Or, What is the present Value of 423 *l.* 2 *s.* 11 *d.* payable at the
End

End of 21 Years, at the Rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent. half yearly ?

The Answer to this Question is 150 *l.* and may be found either by dividing 423,1845 by 2.82099, the amount of 1 *l.* in 21 Years, as by the first Table at 5 per Cent. or by multiplying 423,1485 by ,3544848, the present Value of 1 *l.* to be paid 21 Years hence, as by the second Table.

V. What will an Annuity of 150 *l.* per Ann. to be paid half yearly, amount unto at the Rate of 5 per Cent. it being forborn 21 Years ?

The Amount of 1 *l.* per Ann. in 21 Years at 5 per Cent. is found } 36.4199
in the third Table to be

Which being multiplied by ——— 150

The Product will be ——— 5462.985

Answer 5462 *l.* 19 *s.* 8 *d.*

VI. In what Time will an Annuity of 150 *l.* to be paid half yearly, amount to 5462 *l.* 19 *s.* 8 *d.* at the Rate of 5 per Cent. ?

Divide 5462,985 by 150, the Quotient will be 36.4199, which in the third Table, at 5 per Cent. is found against 21 Years, that is the Answer to the Question.

VII. What Annuity to be paid half yearly, will amount to 5462 *l.* 19 *s.* 8 *d.* being forborn 21 Years at the Rate of 5 per Cent. per Ann. ?

Divide 5462.985 by 36.4199, the Amount of 1 *l.* per Ann. in the given Time at 5 per Cent.

Cent. the Quotient will be 150 *l.* which is the Answer to the Question.

VIII. What is the Value of an Estate of 150 *l. per Ann.* in Fee-Simple, computing at the Rate of 4 *per Cent. per Ann.*?

The present Value of 1 *l. per Ann.* in Fee-Simple, is found by the fourth Table to be 25 *l.* which multiplied by 150, the Product will be 3750 *l.* the Answer to the Question.

IX. What principal Sum will purchase an Annuity or Lease for 21 Years of 300 *l. per Ann.* to be paid half yearly, at the Rate of 4 *per Cent. per Ann.*?

The present Value of 1 *l. per Annum* for a Lease of 21 Years, is found by the fourth Table to be

Which being multiplied by

The Product will be

Answer 4235 *l.* 4 *s.* 4 *d.*

X. What Annuity to continue 21 Years, to be paid half yearly, will 4235 *l.* 4 *s.* 4 *d.* purchase, computing at the Rate of 4 *per Cent. per Annum*?

The Annuity which 1 *l.* will purchase for 21 Years at 4 *per Cent.* is found in the 5th Table to be .0708346, which being multiplied by 4235,2188, the Product will be 300 *l.* the Answer to the Question. Or, 4235,2188 being divided by the Amount of 1 *l. per Annum* in 21 Years, viz. 14,117396, the Quotient will be the Answer, viz. 300 *l.*

XI. What

XI. What is it worth in present Money to renew 7 Years lapsed in a Lease of 21 Years, the yearly Rent being 300 *l.* and reckoning Interest at 4 *per Cent. per Ann.*?

The present Value of 1 *l. per Ann.* for 21 Years, is found by the 4th Table to be $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{The present Value of 1 } l. \text{ per } \\ \text{Ann. for 21 Years, is found by the} \\ \text{4th Table to be} \end{array} \right\} 14,117396$

The present Value of 1 *l. per Ann.* for the Years in esse, viz. 14 is $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{The present Value of 1 } l. \text{ per } \\ \text{Ann. for the Years in esse, viz.} \\ \text{14 is} \end{array} \right\} 10,640636$

Which Subtract $\underline{\hspace{2cm}}$
Remainder $\underline{\hspace{2cm}}$ 3.47676
Multiplied by $\underline{\hspace{2cm}}$ 300

The Product is $\underline{\hspace{2cm}}$ 1043.028

Answer 1043 *l.* 0 *s.* 6 *d.*

XII. *A.* has a Term of 5 Years in an Estate of 300 *l. per Ann.* *B.* has a Term of 7 Years in the same Estate in Reversion, after the Expiration of *A.*'s 5 Years; and *C.* has a further Term of 9 Years in Reversion after the 12 Years: Now the Question is, What is the present Value of the several Terms, computing at the Rate of 4 *per Cent. per Ann.*?

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>
<i>A</i> 's Term is to be valued as a Lease of 5 Years, which by Prob. IX. will be found to be worth—	1347	7 9
<i>B</i> 's Term is the Value of 7 Years in Reversion in a Lease of 12 Years, which by Prob. XI. is worth ———	1489	14 0
And <i>C</i> 's Term is the Value of 9 Years in Reversion in a Lease of 21 Years, <i>viz.</i> ———	1398	2 7
Sum, the Value of the whole Lease of 21 Years ———	4235	4 4

XIII. The Sum of 4235,2188 *l.* is paid for an Annuity of 300 *l.* for 21 Years to come. I demand the Rate of Interest allowed the Purchaser?

Divide 4235 *l.* &c. by 300, the Quotient will be 14,117396, which is found to be the present Value of 1 *l.* *per Ann.* in 21 Years, at the Rate of 4 *per Cent.*

XIV. Suppose an Estate subject to the Payment of 100 *l.* at the End of every 7 Years, what Sum in ready Money will discharge the said Incumbrance, reckoning Interest at the Rate of 4 *per Cent. per Annum*?

Divide the Sum of Money payable at the End of 7 Years, *viz.* 100 *l.* by the Interest of 1 *l.* arising in the said Term, *viz.* 0.3194787, as *per* Table I. Page 64, the Quotient will be 313 *l.* which is the Answer to the Question.

If

If any other Case happens to occur, which falls within the Limits of the foregoing Tables, I am persuaded every Reader, that understands these Problems, will be able to answer it without Difficulty : But for other Rates of Interest, I refer either to Mr. *Smart's* Tables, or to the Rules laid down by Dr. *Halley*, and published with Mr. *Sherwin's* Mathematical Tables.

A TABLE shewing the Interest of any Sum of Money from 1 s. to 100 l. from a Day to a Year, at 6 per Cent. per Ann. Simple Interest.

		A Day.			A Week.			1 Mon.			3 Mon.			
		d.	c.	s.	d.	c.	s.	d.	c.	l.	s.	d.	c.	
Shillings.	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	18	
	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	36	
	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	18	0	0	0	54	
	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	24	0	0	0	72	
	5	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	30	0	0	0	90	
	6	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	36	0	0	1	8	
	7	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	42	0	0	1	26	
	8	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	48	0	0	1	44	
	9	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	54	0	0	1	62	
	10	0	2	0	0	13	0	0	60	0	0	1	80	
Pounds.	1	0	4	0	0	27	0	1	20	0	0	3	60	
	2	0	8	0	0	55	0	2	40	0	0	7	20	
	3	0	12	0	0	82	0	3	60	0	0	10	80	
	4	0	15	0	1	10	0	4	80	0	1	2	40	
	5	0	19	0	1	38	0	6	00	0	1	6	0	
	6	0	23	0	1	65	0	7	20	0	1	9	60	
	7	0	27	0	1	93	0	8	40	0	2	1	20	
	8	0	31	0	2	21	0	9	60	0	2	4	80	
	9	0	35	0	2	48	0	10	80	0	2	8	40	
	10	0	39	0	2	76	1	0	00	0	3	0	0	
	20	0	79	0	5	52	2	0	00	0	6	0	0	
	30	1	18	0	8	28	3	0	00	0	9	0	0	
	40	1	38	0	11	4	4	0	00	12	0	0	0	
	50	1	97	1	1	80	5	0	00	15	0	0	0	
	60	2	36	1	4	57	6	0	00	18	0	0	0	
	70	2	76	1	7	33	7	0	01	1	1	0	0	
	80	3	15	1	10	9	8	0	01	4	0	0	0	
	90	3	55	2	0	85	9	0	01	7	0	0	0	
	100	3	94	2	3	61	10	0	01	10	0	0	0	

A TABLE shewing the Interest of any Sum of Money from 1 s. to 100 l. from a Day to a Year, at 6 per Cent. per Ann. Simple Interest.

		6 Mon.				A Year.			
		l.	s.	d.	c.	l.	s.	d.	c.
Shillings.	1	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	72
	2	0	0	0	72	0	0	1	44
	3	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	16
	4	0	0	1	44	0	0	2	88
	5	0	0	1	80	0	0	3	60
	6	0	0	2	16	0	0	4	32
	7	0	0	2	52	0	0	5	4
	8	0	0	2	88	0	0	5	76
	9	0	0	3	24	0	0	6	48
	10	0	0	3	60	0	0	7	20
Pounds.	1	0	0	7	20	0	1	2	40
	2	0	1	2	40	0	2	4	80
	3	0	1	9	60	0	3	7	20
	4	0	2	4	80	0	4	9	60
	5	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0
	6	0	3	7	20	0	7	2	40
	7	0	4	2	40	0	8	4	80
	8	0	4	9	60	0	9	7	20
	9	0	5	4	80	0	10	9	60
	10	0	6	0	0	0	12	0	0
	20	0	12	0	0	1	4	0	0
	30	0	18	0	0	1	16	0	0
	40	1	4	0	0	2	8	0	0
	50	1	10	0	0	3	0	0	0
	60	1	16	0	0	3	12	0	0
	70	2	2	0	0	4	4	0	0
	80	2	8	0	0	4	16	0	0
	90	2	14	0	0	5	8	0	0
	100	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0

The Use of the foregoing Table.

Note, That for the greater Exactness a Penny is divided into 100 Parts, so that 25 Parts make a Farthing, 50 a Halfpenny, and 75 Parts 3 Farthings.

E X A M P L E.

What is the Interest of 100 *l.* for 9 Months, 2 Weeks, and 1 Day ?

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>pts.</i>	
Int. of 100 <i>l.</i>	for 6 Mon.	3	0	0	0
	for 3 Mon.	1	10	0	0
	for 2 Week.	0	4	7	22
	for 1 Day.	0	0	3	94
Sum	4	14	11	16	

*viz.**l. s. d. pts.*
4 14 11 $\frac{16}{100}$

E X A M P L E II.

What is the Interest of 150 *l.* 10 *s.* for 6 Months, 1 Week, and 1 Day ?

Interest

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>pts.</i>
Interest of 100 <i>l.</i>	{ for 6 Mon.	3	:	0	: 0 : 00
	{ for 1 Week	0	:	2	: 3 : 61
	{ for 1 Day	0	:	0	: 3 : 94
Interest of 50 <i>l.</i>	{ for 6 Mon.	1	:	10	: 0 : 00
	{ for 1 Week	0	:	1	: 1 : 80
	{ for 1 Day	0	:	0	: 1 : 97
Interest of 10 <i>l.</i>	{ for 6 Mon.	0	:	0	: 3 : 60
	{ for 1 Week	0	:	0	: 0 : 13
	{ for 1 Day	0	:	0	: 0 : 02
Sum		4	:	14	: 3 : 1 ⁷ / ₂

Which is the Interest of 150 *l.* 10 *s.* for 6 Months, 1 Week, and 1 Day.

THE
VALUE
OF
CHURCH and COLLEGE
LEASES
CONSIDER'D:

AND THE
ADVANTAGE
OF THE
LESSEES
Made very Apparent.

THE SIXTH EDITION.

LONDON:

Printed in the Year M.DCC.XLII.

THE
VALLEY

Church and College

LESSONS

CONSIDERED

AND THE

ADVANTAGE

OF THE

LESSONS

Made very Apparent

The Sixth Edition

LONDON

Printed in the New Machine

kn
po
C
by
L
w
ga
th
bb
is
L
a
no
L
m

A N
ADVERTISEMENT
TO THE
R E A D E R.

THE Reader is desired to take Notice, that this Letter was wrote and published long before the unhappy South-Sea Scheme was known; and consequently, the Writer, in his Proposal of a moderate Advance in the Fines of Church and College Leases, could not be influenced by the extravagant Price that was given for Land, whilst the public Frenzy lasted, which was about five or six Months: But he had regard to the Price that Land was sold at, and to the Interest that was paid for Money many Years before. And though the Credit of publick Funds is at present less than it was some Time ago, yet Land sells for as much, or very near the Price, as it did formerly; and Men may have Money now for five per Cent. or less, that can give Land Security: So that his Reasons and Inducements for proposing an Advance, are still justified
I by

86 An Advertisement, &c.

by the present Value of Land and Money. And we may have cause to hope, that when Peoples Fears are over, and their Passions allay'd, the Value of Land may yet increase, and the Interest of Money lessen by degrees: So that Churchmen and Fellows of Colleges, will find it necessary to consider how they may do Justice to themselves, by having some little Regard to the Estimate and Value that the rest of the World set upon Land and Money.

THE

THE
V A L U E
O F
CHURCH and COLLEGE
LEASES consider'd, &c.

S I R,

YOU were in such a Heat when I saw you last, upon Account of the Treatment you met with from a certain College, of whom you held an Estate by a Lease of 21 Years, that you would not hear any thing that might be offer'd to abate your Anger : But, I hope, by this time, you are in a cooler Mood, and can patiently read, and calmly consider, what you would not then hearken to ; which, if you would vouchsafe to do, I persuade myself you will be convinced, that you were angry without a Cause, and had reason to thank them for their kind Usage, rather than blame them for any Hardships they put upon you. Their Crime, as you call it, was, that they had made a strict Enquiry into the Value of their Estate, and had exacted from you somewhat

more than one Year's Rent (after the reserv'd Rent was deduct'd) for renewing a Lease up to 21 Years, whereof 7 were run out ; this you said was more than their Predecessors had done for the like Term, and therefore you thought you had Reason to resent their hard Usage.

Now taking it for granted, that you paid a little more than one Year's Rent, as you valued it, (tho' it was probable but one Year's Rent, according to their Information) yet in such a Case, I undertake to prove, past all denial, that they took but half what that Term was worth, and but half as much as Laymen usually take of one another ; and consequently but half of what they might in Justice have demanded and taken. For according to the nicest Calculation, the Rule for renewing 7 Years lapsed in a Lease of 21, supposing the Interest of the Money at 6 *l. per Cent.* is near two Years and a half's Value (as may be seen by the Table, *pag.* 10.). Now, where had been the Injustice, if they had demanded and taken according to this Proportion ? Can you at this time put out your Money upon Land Security, and have 6 *l. per Cent.* for it ? Every Body knows that Money may be had, on reasonable Security, for 5 *l. per Cent.* and probably it will be had for less in a little Time. And seeing you are satisfied in the Goodness of the Title, you ought to have been not only content, but thankful too, that your Money was securely laid out upon Lands, after the Rate of 6 *l. per Cent.* had they treated with you upon that Foot. But when you consider, that by taking 1 Year's Value for the renewing of 7, they

they rated the Interest of the Money at 11 Z . 11 s . 8 d . $\frac{1}{4}$ *per Cent*. you have more reason to wonder at their Easiness or Ignorance of the true Value of their Estates, than to blame them for any Extortion. I agree with you, that Churchmen and Fellows of Colleges should be better Landlords than Laymen are; that is, in point of *Prudence*, it behoves them to be so: Not, but, in *Justice*, they have as much Right to their legal Dues as Laymen have. But because Men of Letters and Bodies Corporate cannot so well manage their Estates as Laymen or a single Person may do, if they keep them in their own Hands, or let them out at a Rack-Rent, (especially when they are distant from them) I think 'tis an Instance of Discretion in them, to encourage all People to be willing to be their Tenants, by Leases of a considerable Term of Years, renewable at all times upon reasonable Considerations.

But when this is allowed, I see no reason why the Differences should be so great, that all that have Dealings with them, should expect they should take less than half of what Laymen do in the like Cases, and less than half the real Value of the thing.

And therefore, if Clergymen and Fellows of Colleges should treat with their Tenants as if Money was at 6 l . *per Cent*. one would think the Advantage was as much as could be reasonably expected; seeing 5 l . *per Cent*. is legal Interest, and all other Persons value their Estates according to that Proportion. But when Leases are sold after the Rate of 6 l . *per Cent*. the In-

heritance of Lands, according to that Proportion, ought to be sold at 16 or 17 Years Purchase : And when all other Persons value their Estates at 20 Years Purchase, or upwards, the Advantage of dealing with such Bodies, rather than private Persons, is very apparent, if they should take even double to what they have taken of late Years : For in such Case they would value their Estate at 3 or 4 Years Purchase less than other People do.

But 'tis plain, they have made no such Alteration in their Way of Estimate, since Money was 11 or 12 *l. per Cent.* but have taken the same Rates for 170 Years, or upwards : Whereas the Value of Money has wonderfully decreased in that Time ; and probably it will be more plentiful, and consequently less valuable, now the Protestant Succession is, I hope, firmly established, and we are like to have a settled Peace, and a flourishing Trade.

Indeed, the Lessees or Tenants of such Estates have set their Landlords an Example of valuing their Estates, as if Money was at 6 *l. per Cent.* for they ordinarily sell a Lease of 21 Years for 12 Years Purchase ; whereas Churches and Colleges who take but 1 Year's Value for 7 Years expir'd in a Lease of 21, do, in Proportion, reckon the total Value to be something under 8 Years Purchase, as may be seen in the first Column of the Table, *page 10*, which is calculated upon the Supposition of Money being 11 *l.* 11 *s.* 8 *d.* $\frac{1}{4}$ *per Cent.* Now, according to the Proportion of 12 Years Purchase, or total Value, the renewing of 7 Years laps'd in such a Lease, is worth near 2 Years and a half's Value;

Value; as appears from the third Column of the *Table*, pag. 10.—which is calculated upon the Supposition of the Interest of Money being at 6 *l. per Cent.* And I do not know any good Reason that can be assign'd, why Colleges and Churchmen should not put the same Value on their Estates as other Men do, proportionably to the Interest they have in them. Not that I know that any Church or College designs to come up to this Rule: I only observe, that if they should, their Tenants could not justly accuse them of hard Usage, seeing they would treat them by the same Proportion, as they treat with one another, and put no other Value on their Estates than they have taught them to do.

And should they insist upon such Terms, yet still it would be better Husbandry to buy Church or College Leases for 12 Years Purchase, than to give 20 or 21 Years Purchase for Lands of Inheritance; because in the former Case, Money is valued at 6 *l. per Cent.* and in the latter at 5 *l.* or less.

But because all Men will not attend to nice Calculations, I will make it evident, by a plain familiar Instance.

We will suppose the Estate that is to be purchased 100 *l. per Annum*, besides the reserved Rent. Now, if a Man gives 1200 *l.* for a Lease of 21 Years of this Estate, 'tis 800 *l.* or 900 *l.* less than he must give for an Estate in Fee; and consequently he has at least 800 *l.* to improve, tho' he has the same Income as if he had laid out 2000 *l.* upon another Estate.

Now

Now the Interest of 800 *l.* in 7 Years, at 5 *l.* per Cent. comes to 280 *l.* And if the Church or College take for their Fine 250 *l.* which is two Years and a half's Value, that is still 30 *l.* less than the Simple Interest amounts to; but then the Improvement of the Interest, in 21 Years time, will amount to a considerable Sum: But now, whilst a Church or College takes but 100 *l.* or one Year's Value for their Fine, it is less by 150 *l.* than the Simple Interest of the 800 *l.* comes to.

This is a Demonstration suited to every Man's Capacity, and proves, that if Churches or Colleges, at the End of every 7 Years, should take Fines proportionable to the Value that Laymen set on their Estates, in their Transactions with one another, still it would be the best Way of improving Money, if it be to be laid out upon Land, and no Body could with Reason accuse them of Hardness or Extortion.

This, I believe, is more than double of what most Churches or Colleges have taken for their Fines; and probably they never intend to advance them so high: But 'tis plain, that if they take a Year and a half's, or even two Years, Value, they must be owned to be kind and generous Landlords, and the buying of Church or College Leases would, in such case, be the most advantageous Way of laying out Money upon Land.

The Title will be always good, past Dispute, and thereby many chargeable and vexatious Suits will be prevented.

As for Taxes, Repairs, and other Accidents, those are not peculiar to Church or College Estates, but Estates of Inheritance are equally liable to the same Inconveniencies.

But the generality of the World are so unreasonable and partial to themselves, as to fancy, that when they lay out Money upon Church or College Estates, they ought to make the full Interest, of their Money, over and above all natural or accidental Charges that may fall upon those Estates; and if they cannot make 6*l. per Cent.* of their Money above Taxes, Repairs, and accidental Losses, they think they have a hard Bargain of it. Whereas when they give but 20 Years Purchase for another Estate, they seldom make above 3 and a half *per Cent.* of their Money; especially the South and East Parts of *England*, where the Land is high rated in the King's Tax; and if in the North and West the Taxes are less, Church and College Tenants, have then the same Advantage as their Neighbours. And therefore the Reasonings and Calculations herein mentioned, are sufficiently justified, if Men can make a greater Return for their Money by buying Church and College Leases, than they can by purchasing any other Estates, as I think 'tis clear to a Demonstration that they may, if no more be taken for a Renewal of 7 Years laps'd in a Lease of 21 Years, than one Year and a half's Value: especially considering, as is before hinted, they have an undisputed Title, which one Circumstance is in itself very considerable. How unreasonable therefore is it for
the

the Possessors of those Estates, when they come to renew their Leases, to expect an Abatement in the Fine upon the Account of accidental Losses, or extraordinary Repairs, occasioned by their own or their Ancestors Neglect : they may, with as much reason, go to the Sellers of other Lands, and require part of the Purchase Money back, because the Charges upon the Land were greater than they expected, when they purchased it : But no such thing is thought of, when in other Estates, and a Man would be laugh'd at that should expect it ; and I see no reason why they should demand it from Churchmen or Fellows of Colleges ; unless it be because they think they may more easily be imposed upon, than other Men in Affairs of this Nature ; and indeed this may be said to excuse those that entertain such Fancies, that the Experience of the ill Management of Church Estates for many Years past, may be an Inducement to them, to think they may be still imposed upon.

I hope you see by this time, how groundless your Anger was against the College, and that if they had taken as much more as they did, they had put a much less Value upon their Interest in their Estates than other Men would do, seeing, in all Sales of Land, Money is valued at 5 *l. per Cent*, or less, and in that Case they would have valued it at no less than 6 *l. per Cent*. All Estates within a convenient Distance from *London*, are already valued at upwards of 20 Years Purchase ; and we may expect they may be rated still higher, when the public

public Debts are farther lessened, and more Funds reduced; of which we have (God be thanked) a very fair Prospect.

'Tis probable, that the low Value of Money, the Dearness of all Things belonging to House-keeping, and the more expensive Way of Living among all Ranks and Degrees of Men, may awaken Churchmen to look more carefully into their Estates, and to go a little out of the old Track, which their Predecessors for a long time have gone in, without due Thought or Consideration, regarding only what had formerly been taken, and not considering the present State of the World, or the low Value of Money: And if, upon weighing these Circumstances, they should be induced to take a Year and a half's Value, for renewing of 7 Years in a Lease of 21, they would still be very kind to their Tenants; for in such Case they would rate their Interest in their Estates as if Money was at 9 *l. per Cent.* which is probably double to what it will be in a little time, and would value that but at 9 Years Purchase at most, which their Tenants will not sell under 12 Years Purchase, or more.

The Way of Living amongst all Ranks of Men, is much altered from what it was 30 or 40 Years ago; and if you consider how dear all Things belonging to Housekeeping have been for several Years, and are like so to continue, it must be own'd, that a Man could make as decent a Figure for 100 *l. per Ann.* 30 Years ago, as he can now for 140 *l.*

And

And when the Nation is in a State of Prosperity, the Wives and Children of Clergymen will, and may reasonably, expect to bear some Proportion to other People, and not to live in so mean a Condition, as to be Objects of Contempt to Persons of other Professions.

Besides, common Justice, as well as natural Affection, obliges Clergymen to make the best Provision they can for their Wives and Children, that they may not be exposed to Poverty and Contempt when they are dead.

'Tis confess'd, that when the Church is under a State of Persecution, Clergymen must be content to undergo greater Hardships than the Laity ; but in time of Peace and Plenty, when all Orders of Men sit safe, and enjoy their Estates with Freedom, under the Protection of the Civil Government, there is no reason to expect, that in such a prosperous and free Nation, they should be content to be debarr'd of their just Rights, and live as it were in a State of Persecution, and Oppression, when Men of other Professions are in a flourishing Condition (for so Clergymen may be said to be, if they may not be allowed to make a reasonable Improvement of what the Law has allotted for their Maintenance).

But farther, 'tis very probable, that when the Custom of taking one Year's Rent for renewing of seven Years began, it was then very near the Value of the Thing ; for we know Money was at 10 *l. per Cent.* or upwards 140 Years ago, and before that Time it was probably of greater Value ; so that 2 Years Rent

is not now a higher Demand, than 1 Year's Rent was 140 Years ago: By which 'tis evident, that neither Churches nor Colleges, have for 50 Years last past, taken much above half of what in Prudence and Justice to themselves and Families they might have taken.

But besides the Poverty of many Widows and Children, there is another Mischief, that is, the visible Effect of Churchmen suffering themselves to be thus deprived of their just Dues, and that is, the Decay of several Cathedrals and Collegiate Churches.

For tho' the Deans and Prebendaries of those Cathedrals and Collegiate Churches have receiv'd less to their own Shares, than their Predecessors have done, yet the Remainder has not been sufficient to preserve the Fabricks from Decay: Nay, tho' considerable Sums have been expended on those Repairs out of that Money that has usually been divided amongst the Deans and Prebendaries; yet several of those Cathedrals are in a very decaying Way, and the Revenues of those Churches, tho' they were better improved than they have been, are by no means sufficient to repair and support them.

This Mischief will still increase, and the Remedy be more difficult, because it requires much more Money to repair and support the Fabricks now, than it did a hundred Years ago, both upon account of the natural Decay of the Buildings, and also the Dearness of Materials and Workmen. The Stones of many Cathedrals are in a mouldering Way, having lasted as long as the Nature of the Stones will allow;

and the Value of Money being much abated, the Price of Materials and Workmen has advanced of course, insomuch that 100 *l.* would go as far in Building, about 100 Years ago, as 200 *l.* will now; for the Difference in the Value of Money, and the Scarceness of Materials, enhance the Charge of Building.

We may instance in Timber alone, which is double the Value of what it was 80 Years ago; so that, tho' much more Money is now wanting to support the Fabricks, yet there is less to be had, seeing the Fines are on the same Foot as they have been for many Years.

This Decay in the Buildings, and the Dearness of Timber, brings to mind the great Damage that was done to the Estates of the Deans and Chapters in the Time of the Civil Wars, when there was such a prodigious Havock made of the Timber on their Lands; which, if it had been left untouch'd, or only fell'd in the ordinary Proportion as the Under-Woods were cut, the Timber that had been left, would have been a sufficient Fund to have kept those Churches in good Repair, which for want of due Support, are now in a decaying and dangerous Way.

This is a Calamity that seems to claim some Compassion and Consideration from the Public, when any fit Means can be propos'd for their Assistance; however, such Circumstances are sufficient to awaken all Parties concern'd, and make them consider, whether they ought not to take some Course to prevent things from growing every Day worse and worse.

What

What has been said concerning Leases for 21 Years, may proportionably be apply'd to Leases for three Lives ; for if a Lease for three Lives, be at least one Part in seven more valuable than a Lease for 21 Years, then the putting in a new Life, upon the Death of one of the first three, is to be valued proportionably more than the renewing of 7 Years, and it will be justify'd by the Rules and Reasons abovementioned.

Indeed if Churchmen should value their Interest in the Estates of the Church, at the same Rate that Laymen, that are their Tenants, value their Interest in the same Estates, they might, by their Example, be justify'd in demanding 3 Years Rent.

If Churches or Colleges should make so high a Demand, they might appeal both to the Opinion of the Seller and Buyer to excuse them. Yet I have been told, that the Purchaser of such a Lease, when he came to have it renew'd, alledged the great Price he gave for it, as a Reason why the Society should take even less of him than their usual Fine ; for he thought they ought to use him kindly, because he had a hard Bargain in the Purchase.

This will look like Banter to Men of Sense and Business, yet I am assured the Man was in good earnest, and thought the Society had no Compassion, because they would not ease him, as he called it, and even take less than a Year's Rent.

To the same Purpose it has been observ'd, that when Persons suffer by their Parents or Trustees neglecting to renew their Leases at the

proper Time ; or when Leasehold Estates have been abus'd by the Knavery and Neglect of others, the Lessees are apt to be so unreasonable as to expect the Churches or Colleges, of whom they hold their Estates, should abate their usual Demands, to make them amends for the Injuries or Inconveniencies they have suffered from others : But this is treating such Bodies, as if they were a Company of Fools or Children, that could be imposed upon by such Insinuations, as would never influence other Men of common Sense : For surely, nothing can be more unreasonable than to expect, that when Laymen use one another ill in their Bargains and their Trusts, Churchmen should abate of their just Dues to make them easy, for that would be punishing themselves for other Mens Faults. 'Tis indeed confess'd, that if Purchasers could be assured that Churchmen and Fellows of Colleges would always take 1 Year's Value, for the Renewal of 7, they might well afford to give 15 or 16 Years Purchase for a Lease of 21 Years, and the Money would be well laid out, seeing the Interest of Money is abated ; but to purchase upon such a Presumption, is certainly running too great a Hazard, seeing in such Case, they must suppose the Parties concerned will be always blind, and never consider the common Rules of Proportion : Therefore it is prudent for Purchasers of such Estates to be on their guard, and buy them at such Rates, that they may afford to give the Proprietors somewhat nearer the true Value, when they come to have their Leases renewed.

The

The Calculations here mentioned, have been perused and approved of by one of the greatest Men of the Age, and their Exactness has not been yet disproved by any one, that I have heard of.

And here 'tis fit to observe, that Churches and Colleges ought to consider that their letting Leases, is selling their Estate for a Time, and therefore in order to do right to themselves, as well as others, they should have regard to the Prices that Land is generally sold for in the Countries where their Estates lie; which always follows the Interest of Money, and is not regulated only by the yearly Rent that the Land is let for: For the Price of Land often alters, tho' the Rent continues the same. As for Instance, when Money is at 5 *l. per Cent.* or less, then Land is sold for upwards of 20 Years Purchase: and where Interest is at 4 *l. per Cent.* it is sold for 25 Years purchase, tho' the annual Rent remains still the same; which shews that the Price of Land is governed by the rate Money yields at Interest, as for Instance, when Money was at 6 *l. per Cent.* Land was sold 40 Years ago, in Parts that were remote from *London*, at 16 or 17 Years Purchase; but now Interest is abated, Land sells for a much higher Value there, as well as in other Places.

I can conceive but one thing that can be objected to the Calculations and Reasonings before mentioned, which is, that Tenants of Churches and Colleges generally pay the King's Tax, for the reserved Rent, as well as for that Part of the Estate which they purchase; to which 'tis

answer'd, that when the Rent reserv'd is but a 9th or 10th, or a less Part of the Whole (which is often the Case) 'tis not worth mentioning; for such Lands are seldom rated to the extended Value: But then 'tis confess'd, that when the reserv'd Rent amounts to a fourth, or a third Part of the Whole, there ought to be a Consideration and Allowance for it: And I hope, and believe, that the Equity in such a Case, when it does happen, is considered by the Churches and Colleges, whenever Leases are renewed that have so great a Rent reserv'd upon them.

And now, upon the whole Matter, if we will deal impartially, we have no reason to blame Colleges or Ecclesiastical Bodies, if they should take the Rates before-mentioned for the Renewing of Leases, (*viz.*) one Year and a half's Value for the Renewing of seven; seeing in such Cases they would treat their Tenants as if Money was at 9 *l. per Cent.* and as if the total Value were but 9 Years Purchase. But if the Churchmen should demand, and take after the Rate of 6 *l. per Cent.* (which they are not likely to do,) they would afford Men of other Professions as little Reason to envy them for the Increase of their Revenues, as they would afford Occasion to their Tenants to blame them for their hard Usage. For the utmost that Clergymen in the best Circumstances can generally expect to do, is to live decently in a private Way, and to educate their Children in such a Manner, as by their own Industry, and a small Portion, they may be able to live above Con-
tempt

tempt when their Parents are dead. Clergymen must not expect to get great Estates, and lay Foundations for building up Families by the Gains of their Profession; whereas every Age affords us many Instances of Families raised by other Professions.

How many great Families have been raised, and Estates gained within thirty Years last past, by Lawyers, Physicians, Merchants, and other Citizens, besides those that have had Places under the Civil Government, whose Sons sparkle in their Coaches and Six, and live in great Affluence, merely out of the Estates which their Fathers had gained by their Ingenuity and Industry? Neither are their Children envied, or the Parents blamed for it, but rather commended, if they have left no Blot upon their Conduct.

Whereas, tho' the Clergy of *England* are reputed to be about Ten thousand in Number, yet, how few Instances (if any at all) can there be produced in half a Century, of any thing like a great Estate which a Clergyman has left to his Family by the Gains of his Profession? Yet it cannot be deny'd, but many of them are Men of such Abilities, that if they had chanc'd to have been bred to other Callings, they might probably have made as great a Figure, and heap'd together as great Estates as others have done.

But to be great and rich in this World, and to build up Families, neither is, nor ought to be their Aim: However, one would think they may be allow'd to improve what they have in
a mo-

a moderate Way, and to aim at keeping their Profession from being despised for its Poverty, as well as to take care at the same Time, not to disgrace it by their Immoralities.

Besides it must be owned that Clergymen lie under several Difficulties and Discouragements, in the improving of their Income, which other Men do not: Their Revenues are known to all about them, and sometimes magnified above their true Value; and 'tis expected of them that they should live up to what they have, or are reputed to have: Whereas the Gains of Men of other Professions are unknown, and they are at liberty to live as privately and as frugally as they please.

Farther, Clergymen are rated to the public Taxes for their Revenues, but other Men are not taxed for the Gains of their Professions.

Again, Clergymen are ty'd down to their own Business, and debarred from engaging in any gainful Business or Employment: Whereas Men of other Professions are at liberty to improve their Circumstances by any Way or Means they like best, over and besides the Trade and Business they have been bred to.

Moreover, 'tis expected that Clergymen should give more in Charity or Alms than Laymen of greater Abilities, and we sometimes see, that they give as much, or more, in Charity, than their Neighbours who have Estates in Fee, that yield as great or a greater Income than Clergymens Estates do, and which only last for Life: So that 'tis in a manner impossible for a Clergyman to make the same Improvements

provements as a Layman may do of the like Revenues. I mention these things, to shew that the Clergy are none of the Number of those that are to be great and rich in this World. As for the parochial Clergy, they are far from being Objects of Envy to the meanest of the Laity: How few are there that can make a Figure equal to a Country Attorney, or a substantial Tradesman? And tho' the Attornies are not so numerous as to be one for every Parish, yet I dare engage, you may find five small Estates gained by them, for one that has been gained by the Clergy of the same Country.

I take notice of these Things, as Reasons why Men should not grudge the Clergy their just Dues, upon a Supposition of their having more of the Goods of this World than they ought to have, when we see so many Men of all other Professions that have a much greater Share than they, and yet are not blam'd nor malign'd for it.

'Tis no great Wonder, if we should now and then hear of an ill-natur'd Clown, that has as little Religion as he has good Manners, envying and maligning his Parson (as he calls him) that manages well, and lives decently, and does not prostitute the Dignity of his Profession. But it would be very unaccountable, if Men of Sense and good Breeding should do so; such Men should consider the Necessity of a competent Income, not only to enable Clergymen to make Provisions for their Families, but also to do good among their Neighbours, as well

as to buy good Books, without which they cannot improve themselves in useful Knowledge.

I am sensible I have gone off from my Subject I wrote about, which is the Value of Leases; but I was tempted to do so, from an Apprehension I have, that the chief Reason why some of the Laity are on all Occasions inclinable to fancy that the Clergy take too much for their Fines, is because they are unwilling they should live in any decent Figure; tho' I have shown you, it must, at the best, be but in a private Way; and then can be no proper Objects of Envy in this Nation.

I hope therefore you will pardon this Digression, which is not altogether so remote from the Subject I undertook to write to you upon.

If any Man can be so partial to the Gentlemen, and others, that hold Estates of Churches or Colleges, as still to think those Bodies ought to take the same Fines as their Predecessors have done; let them consider, that the Churchmen may with as much reason tell the Gentlemen, that they ought to let or sell their Estates, at the same Rates which their Ancestors did a hundred Years ago; or, that a Farmer ought to sell his Corn now, at the same Price it was sold for then. Now if it be unreasonable to expect it in one Case, 'tis certainly so in the other.

There is no doubt, but there will be always good Encouragement for Men to take Leases of Colleges or Ecclesiastical Bodies; for they
being

being flowing Bodies, will be sure to let easier Bargains, than Gentlemen will who have Estates of Inheritance, whose *Families* can never lose by refusing a Fine, as those of Churchmen may.

And therefore, tho' they should advance their Fines to the Proportion abovementioned, (*viz.*) one Year and a half's Value for the Renewing of 7 Years, there is no fear of their wanting Tenants; unless we can suppose the Generality of the World to want common Sense, and not to be able to judge of a good Bargain.

To say, that Colleges and Churches shall never alter their Fines, is to say, in effect, they shall be deprived of the common Privileges allowed to the rest of Mankind; which must surely be looked upon as a very hard Saying in a free Nation.

If therefore they should make a little Advance, yet they should be treated civilly, and have good Words given them; seeing it will be considerably under the Value of the Thing, and they will in such case treat the Laymen much more kindly than Laymen treat one another.

I hope you will pardon the Trouble of this Letter, which I undertook to write to make you easy, as well as to do Justice to those that have been blamed without a Cause.

July 1,

1718.

I am, &c.

F I N I S.

*BOOKS Printed for T. ASTLEY at
the Rose in St. Paul's Church-Yard.*

THE Life and Entertaining Adventures of Mr. Cleveland, Natural Son of Oliver Cromwell. Written by Himself. Giving a particular Account of his Unhappiness in Love, Marriage, Friendship, &c. and his great Sufferings in Europe and America. Intermixed with Reflections describing the Heart of Man in all its Variety of Passions and Disguises; also some curious Particulars of Oliver's History and Amours, and several remarkable Passages in the Reign of King Charles I. never before made publick. Originally printed in Five Volumes; the whole reprinted in Three Volumes. 12mo. Price 7 s. 6 d.

The History of the Life of Peter I. Czar of Muscovy. By John Mottley, Esq; Embellish'd with curious Frontispieces, an accurate Map of the Russian Empire, and several other Copper Plates, representing a Prospect of the City of Moscow, a Plan of the City of Petersburg, the Fortrefs of Cronstot, and the different Habits and Customs of the several Nations subject to that great Empire, &c. The Second Edition. In Three Vols. 12mo. Price 9 s.

A New Roman History, by Question and Answer. Extracted from the most celebrated antient and modern Authors. The Second Edition, 12mo. Price 3 s.

A New History of England, as well Ecclesiastical as Civil, by Way of Question and Answer. Extracted from Mr. Rapin Thoyras, and the most eminent Historians. The Fourth Edition, 12mo. Price 2 s. 6 d.

The World in Miniature; or, The Entertaining Traveller. Giving an Account of the Situation, Customs, Manners, Diversions, &c. In two Volumes, 12mo. The Second Edition enlarg'd. Price 6 s.

Five new Novels, viz. 1. The Twins; or, The Female Traveller. 2. The Step-mother; or, Good Luck at last. 3. The inhuman Uncle; or, Repentant Villains. 4. The Virgin Widow. 5. Adrastus and Olinda; or, Love's Champion. Written by W. R. Chetwood, Prompter to Drury-Lane Theatre. Price 1 s. 6 d.

The CHOICE, a Collection of the most celebrated English and Scotch Songs. In Three Vols. 12mo. Neatly Bound in Red. Price 4 s. 6 s.

K with preceding
THE
Money'd Man's
POCKET-BOOK.

BEING
TABLES
OF
SIMPLE INTEREST

Exactly computed ;

For ONE to TWELVE Months,

AND

For ONE to *Ninety-one* Days, or a
Quarter of a Year

at 3, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$, 4, and 5 *per Cent.*

With other useful TABLES.

L O N D O N :

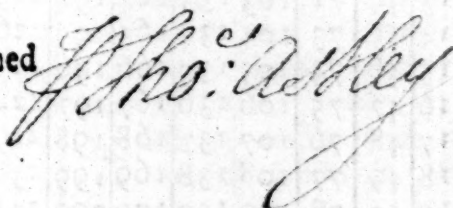
Printed for THOMAS ASTLEY, at the *Rose* in
St. Paul's Church-Yard. 1742.

Price One Shilling bound.

T A B L E S O F I N T E R E S T.

THESE Tables will be found to be more exact than any hitherto publish'd; but should any Error of a Penny appear in a Book examin'd and signed by me, I will give a perfect and correct Book in the room of it.

Examined



Just publish'd,

To bind with this INTEREST BOOK,

Price Two Shillings together,

Sir ISAAC NEWTON'S TABLES
for Renewing and Purchasing of Leases, &c.

The Sixth Edition.

Printed ONLY for T. ASTLEY.

A TABLE of TIME shewing at one Subtraction,
Days, between any two in the Year.

Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.
1	32	60	91	121	152	182	213	244	274	305
2	33	61	92	122	153	183	214	245	275	306
3	34	62	93	123	154	184	215	246	276	307
4	35	63	94	124	155	185	216	247	277	308
5	36	64	95	125	156	186	217	248	278	309
6	37	65	96	126	157	187	218	249	279	310
7	38	66	97	127	158	188	219	250	280	311
8	39	67	98	128	159	189	220	251	281	312
9	40	68	99	129	160	190	221	252	282	313
10	41	69	100	130	161	191	222	253	283	314
11	42	70	101	131	162	192	223	254	284	315
12	43	71	102	132	163	193	224	255	285	316
13	44	72	103	133	164	194	225	256	286	317
14	45	73	104	134	165	195	226	257	287	318
15	46	74	105	135	166	196	227	258	288	319
16	47	75	106	136	167	197	228	259	289	320
17	48	76	107	137	168	198	229	260	290	321
18	49	77	108	138	169	199	230	261	291	322
19	50	78	109	139	170	200	231	262	292	323
20	51	79	110	140	171	201	232	263	293	324
21	52	80	111	141	172	202	233	264	294	325
22	53	81	112	142	173	203	234	265	295	326
23	54	82	113	143	174	204	235	266	296	327
24	55	83	114	144	175	205	236	267	297	328
25	56	84	115	145	176	206	237	268	298	329
26	57	85	116	146	177	207	238	269	299	330
27	58	86	117	147	178	208	239	270	300	331
28	59	87	118	148	179	209	240	271	301	332
29		88	119	149	180	210	241	272	302	333
30		89	120	150	181	211	242	273	303	334
31		90		151		212	243		304	

the Number of Explanation of the TABLE
of TIME.

Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
335	366	397	425
336	367	398	426
337	368	399	427
338	369	400	428
339	370	401	429
340	371	402	430
341	372	403	431
342	373	404	432
343	374	405	433
344	375	406	434
345	376	407	435
346	377	408	436
347	378	409	437
348	379	410	438
349	380	411	439
350	381	412	440
351	382	413	441
352	383	414	442
353	384	415	443
354	385	416	444
355	386	417	445
356	387	418	446
357	388	419	447
358	389	420	448
359	390	421	449
360	391	422	450
361	392	423	451
362	393	424	452
363	394		453
364	395		454
365	396		455

WHAT is the Number of Days from *April* the 17th to *July* the 3d. Thus, even with the Number 3 under the Month *July* stands 184. Then against 17 under *April*, is 107, which Substract, the Answer is 77.

EXAMPLE II.

What is the Number of Days from *Nov.* the 28th to *March* the 7th. Thus, even with the Number 7 under the Month *Mar.* in the 2d Year, stands 431. Against 28 under *Nov.* is, 332, which Substract, the Answer, is, 99.

I call it the 2d Year, because I have carry'd on 3 Months in another, which are to answer any Question beginning at the latter End of one Year, and proceeding to the next.

N. B. When it is Leap-Year, add one to your Number, when the Month *Feb.* is concern'd in the Question.

INDEX

INDEX

For the more easy referring to the
SUMS.

L.		Page
1000	_____	1
900	_____	9
800	_____	13
700	_____	17
600	_____	21
500	_____	25
400	_____	29
300	_____	33
200	_____	37
100	_____	41
90	_____	45
80	_____	49
70	_____	53
60	_____	57
50	_____	61
40	_____	65
30	_____	69
20	_____	73
10	_____	77
9 and under,	_____	81, &c.

INTEREST

1000 *l.*

<i>Months</i>	<i>3 per Ct.</i>			<i>3½ per Ct.</i>			<i>4 per Ct.</i>			<i>5 per Ct.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1	2	10	0	2	18	4	3	6	8	4	3	4
2	5	0	0	5	16	8	6	13	4	8	6	8
3	7	10	0	8	15	0	10	0	0	12	10	0
4	10	0	0	11	13	4	13	6	8	16	13	4
5	12	10	0	14	11	8	16	13	4	20	16	8
6	15	0	0	17	10	0	20	0	0	25	0	0
7	17	10	0	20	8	4	23	6	8	29	3	4
8	20	0	0	23	6	8	26	13	4	33	6	8
9	22	10	0	26	5	0	30	0	0	37	10	0
10	25	0	0	29	3	4	33	6	8	41	13	4
11	27	10	0	32	1	8	36	13	4	45	16	8
12	30	0	0	35	0	0	40	0	0	50	0	0

L.

(2)

1000	3 per Ct.			1000	3½ per Ct.			1000
Days	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.	
1	0	1	7	726	0	1	11	013
2	0	3	3	452	0	3	10	027
3	0	4	11	178	0	5	9	041
4	0	6	6	904	0	7	8	054
5	0	8	2	630	0	9	7	068
6	0	9	10	356	0	11	6	082
7	0	11	6	082	0	13	5	095
8	0	13	1	808	0	15	4	109
9	0	14	9	534	0	17	3	123
10	0	16	5	260	0	19	2	136
11	0	18	0	986	1	1	1	150
12	0	19	8	712	1	3	0	164
13	1	1	4	438	1	4	11	178
14	1	3	0	164	1	6	10	191
15	1	4	7	890	1	8	9	205
16	1	6	3	616	1	10	8	219
17	1	7	11	342	1	12	7	232
18	1	9	7	068	1	14	6	246
19	1	11	2	794	1	16	5	260
20	1	12	10	520	1	18	4	273
21	1	14	6	246	2	0	3	287
22	1	16	1	972	2	2	2	301
23	1	17	9	698	2	4	1	315
24	1	19	5	424	2	6	0	328
25	2	1	1	150	2	7	11	342
26	2	2	8	876	2	9	10	356
27	2	4	4	602	2	11	9	369
28	2	6	0	328	2	13	8	383
29	2	7	8	054	2	15	7	397
30	2	9	3	780	2	17	6	410

L.

(3)

1000	4 per Cent.			1000	5 per Cent.			1000
Days	l.	s.	d.	1000	l.	s.	d.	1000
1	0	2	2	301	0	2	8	876
2	0	4	4	602	0	5	5	753
3	0	6	6	904	0	8	2	630
4	0	8	9	205	0	10	11	506
5	0	10	11	506	0	13	8	383
6	0	13	1	808	0	16	5	260
7	0	15	4	109	0	19	2	136
8	0	17	6	410	1	1	11	013
9	0	19	8	712	1	4	7	890
10	1	1	11	013	1	7	4	767
11	1	4	1	315	1	10	1	643
12	1	6	3	616	1	12	10	520
13	1	8	5	917	1	15	7	397
14	1	10	8	219	1	18	4	273
15	1	12	10	520	2	1	1	150
16	1	15	0	821	2	3	10	027
17	1	17	3	123	2	6	6	904
18	1	19	5	424	2	9	3	780
19	2	1	7	726	2	12	0	657
20	2	3	10	027	2	14	9	534
21	2	6	0	328	2	17	6	410
22	2	8	2	630	3	0	3	287
23	2	10	4	931	3	3	0	164
24	2	12	7	232	3	5	9	041
25	2	14	9	534	3	8	5	917
26	2	16	11	835	3	11	2	794
27	2	19	2	136	3	13	11	671
28	3	1	4	438	3	16	8	547
29	3	3	6	739	3	19	5	424
30	3	5	9	041	4	2	2	301

B

L.

(4)

1000	3 per Cent.			1000	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Ct.			1000
Days	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.	
31	2	10	11	506	2	19	5	424
32	2	12	7	232	3	1	4	438
33	2	14	2	958	3	3	3	452
34	2	15	10	684	3	5	2	465
35	2	17	6	410	3	7	1	479
36	2	19	2	136	3	9	0	493
37	3	0	9	863	3	10	11	506
38	3	2	5	589	3	12	10	520
39	3	4	1	315	3	14	9	534
40	3	5	9	041	3	16	8	547
41	3	7	4	767	3	18	7	561
42	3	9	0	493	4	0	6	575
43	3	10	8	219	4	2	5	589
44	3	12	3	945	4	4	4	602
45	3	13	11	671	4	6	3	616
46	3	15	7	397	4	8	2	630
47	3	17	3	123	4	10	1	643
48	3	18	10	849	4	12	0	657
49	4	0	6	575	4	13	11	671
50	4	2	2	301	4	15	10	684
51	4	3	10	027	4	17	9	698
52	4	5	5	753	4	19	8	712
53	4	7	1	479	5	1	7	726
54	4	8	9	205	5	3	6	739
55	4	10	4	931	5	5	5	753
56	4	12	0	657	5	7	4	767
57	4	13	8	383	5	9	3	780
58	4	15	4	109	5	11	2	794
59	4	16	11	835	5	13	1	808
60	4	18	7	561	5	15	0	821

L.

(5)

1000	4 per Cent.			1000	5 per Cent.			1000
Days	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.	
31	3	7	11	342	4	4	11	178
32	3	10	1	643	4	7	8	054
33	3	12	3	945	4	10	4	931
34	3	14	6	246	4	13	1	808
35	3	16	8	547	4	15	10	684
36	3	18	10	849	4	18	7	561
37	4	1	1	150	5	1	4	438
38	4	3	3	452	5	4	1	315
39	4	5	5	753	5	6	10	191
40	4	7	8	054	5	9	7	068
41	4	9	10	356	5	12	3	945
42	4	12	0	657	5	15	0	821
43	4	14	2	958	5	17	9	698
44	4	16	5	260	6	0	6	575
45	4	18	7	561	6	3	3	452
46	5	0	9	863	6	6	0	328
47	5	3	0	164	6	8	9	205
48	5	5	2	465	6	11	6	082
49	5	7	4	767	6	14	2	958
50	5	9	7	068	6	16	11	835
51	5	11	9	369	6	19	8	712
52	5	13	11	671	7	2	5	589
53	5	16	1	972	7	5	2	465
54	5	18	4	273	7	7	11	342
55	6	0	6	575	7	10	8	219
56	6	2	8	876	7	13	5	095
57	6	4	11	178	7	16	1	972
58	6	7	1	479	7	18	10	849
59	6	9	3	780	8	1	7	726
60	6	11	6	082	8	4	4	602

L.

(6)

1000	3 per Cent.			1000	3½ per Cent.			1000
Days	l.	s.	d.	1000	l.	s.	d.	1000
61	5	0	3	287	5	16	11	835
62	5	1	11	103	5	18	10	849
63	5	3	6	739	6	0	9	863
64	5	5	2	465	6	2	8	876
65	5	6	10	191	6	4	7	890
66	5	8	5	917	6	6	6	904
67	5	10	1	643	6	8	5	917
68	5	11	9	369	6	10	4	931
69	5	13	5	095	6	12	3	945
70	5	15	0	821	6	14	2	958
71	5	16	8	547	6	16	1	972
72	5	18	4	273	6	18	0	986
73	6	0	0		7	0	0	
74	6	1	7	726	7	1	11	013
75	6	3	3	452	7	3	10	027
76	6	4	11	178	7	5	9	041
77	6	6	6	904	7	7	8	054
78	6	8	2	630	7	9	7	068
79	6	9	10	356	7	11	6	082
80	6	11	6	082	7	13	5	095
81	6	13	1	808	7	15	4	109
82	6	14	9	534	7	17	3	123
83	6	16	5	260	7	19	2	137
84	6	18	0	986	8	1	1	150
85	6	19	8	712	8	3	0	164
86	7	1	4	438	8	4	11	178
87	7	3	0	164	8	6	10	191
88	7	4	7	890	8	8	9	205
89	7	6	3	616	8	10	8	219
90	7	7	11	342	8	12	7	232
91	7	9	7	068	8	14	6	246

L.

(7)

1000	4 per Cent.			1000	5 per Cent.			1000
Days	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.	
61	6	13	8	383	8	7	1	479
62	6	15	10	684	8	9	10	356
63	6	18	0	986	8	12	7	232
64	7	0	3	287	8	15	4	109
65	7	2	5	589	8	18	0	986
66	7	4	7	890	9	0	9	863
67	7	6	10	191	9	3	6	739
68	7	9	0	493	9	6	3	616
69	7	11	2	794	9	9	0	493
70	7	13	5	095	9	11	9	369
71	7	15	7	397	9	14	6	246
72	7	17	9	698	9	17	3	123
73	8	0	0	-----	10	0	0	-----
74	8	2	2	301	10	2	8	876
75	8	4	4	602	10	5	5	753
76	8	6	6	904	10	8	2	630
77	8	8	9	205	10	10	11	506
78	8	10	11	506	10	13	8	383
79	8	13	1	808	10	16	5	260
80	8	15	4	109	10	19	2	136
81	8	17	6	410	11	1	11	013
82	8	19	8	712	11	4	7	890
83	9	1	11	013	11	7	4	767
84	9	4	1	315	11	10	1	643
85	9	6	3	616	11	12	10	520
86	9	8	5	917	11	15	7	397
87	9	10	8	219	11	18	4	273
88	9	12	10	520	12	1	1	150
89	9	15	0	821	12	3	10	027
90	9	17	3	123	12	6	6	904
91	9	19	5	424	12	9	3	780

THE Interest of 1000 *l.* is computed to the thousandth Part of a Penny, for the Use of those who require an Exactness in casting up the Interest of large Sums.

EXAMPLE.

What is the Interest of 100,000 *l.* for 25 Days
at 4 *per Cent. per Ann.*?

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Interest 1000 <i>l.</i> 25 Days	2	14	9
Multiply			534
			10
Interest 10,000	—	27	7
Multiply by			11
			340
Answer		273	19
			5

$\frac{400}{1000}$ or $\frac{2}{5}$
 of a Penny.

INTEREST

900 l.

Months	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	2	5	0	2	12	6	3	0	0	3	15	0
2	4	10	0	5	5	0	6	0	0	7	10	0
3	6	15	0	7	17	6	9	0	0	11	5	0
4	9	0	0	10	10	0	12	0	0	15	0	0
5	11	5	0	13	2	6	15	0	0	18	15	0
6	13	10	0	15	15	0	18	0	0	22	10	0
7	15	15	0	18	7	6	21	0	0	26	5	0
8	18	0	0	21	0	0	24	0	0	30	0	0
9	20	5	0	23	12	6	27	0	0	33	15	0
10	22	10	0	26	5	0	30	0	0	37	10	0
11	24	15	0	28	17	6	33	0	0	41	5	0
12	27	0	0	31	10	0	36	0	0	45	0	0

900l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	d.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5
2	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11
3	0	4	5	0	5	2	0	5	11	0	7	4
4	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	9	10
5	0	7	4	0	8	7	0	9	10	0	12	3
6	0	8	10	0	10	4	0	11	10	0	14	9
7	0	10	4	0	12	0	0	13	9	0	17	3
8	0	11	10	0	13	9	0	15	9	0	19	8
9	0	13	3	0	15	6	0	17	9	1	2	2
10	0	14	9	0	17	3	0	19	8	1	4	7
11	0	16	3	0	18	11	1	1	8	1	7	1
12	0	17	9	1	0	8	1	3	8	1	9	7
13	0	19	2	1	2	5	1	5	7	1	12	0
14	1	0	8	1	4	1	1	7	7	1	14	6
15	1	2	2	1	5	10	1	9	7	1	16	11
16	1	3	8	1	7	7	1	11	6	1	19	5
17	1	5	1	1	9	4	1	13	6	2	1	11
18	1	6	7	1	11	0	1	15	6	2	4	4
19	1	8	1	1	12	9	1	17	5	2	6	10
20	1	9	7	1	14	6	1	19	5	2	9	3
21	1	11	0	1	16	2	2	1	5	2	11	9
22	1	12	6	1	17	11	2	3	4	2	14	2
23	1	14	0	1	19	8	2	5	4	2	16	8
24	1	15	6	2	1	5	2	7	4	2	19	2
25	1	16	11	2	3	1	2	9	3	3	1	7
26	1	18	5	2	4	10	2	11	3	3	4	1
27	1	19	11	2	6	7	2	13	3	3	6	6
28	2	1	5	2	8	3	2	15	2	3	9	0
29	2	2	10	2	10	0	2	17	2	3	11	6
30	2	4	4	2	11	9	2	19	2	3	13	11

(II)

Goal.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	2	5	10	2	13	6	3	1	1	3	16	5
32	2	7	4	2	15	2	3	3	1	3	18	10
33	2	8	9	2	16	11	3	5	1	4	1	4
34	2	10	3	2	18	8	3	7	0	4	3	10
35	2	11	9	3	0	4	3	9	0	4	6	3
36	2	13	3	3	2	1	3	11	0	4	8	9
37	2	14	8	3	3	10	3	12	11	4	11	2
38	2	16	2	3	5	7	3	14	11	4	13	8
39	2	17	8	3	7	3	3	16	11	4	16	1
40	2	19	2	3	9	0	3	18	10	4	18	7
41	3	0	7	3	10	9	4	0	10	5	1	1
42	3	2	1	3	12	5	4	2	10	5	3	6
43	3	3	7	3	14	2	4	4	9	5	6	0
44	3	5	1	3	15	11	4	6	9	5	8	5
45	3	6	6	3	17	8	4	8	9	5	10	11
46	3	8	0	3	19	4	4	10	8	5	13	5
47	3	9	6	4	1	1	4	12	8	5	15	10
48	3	11	0	4	2	10	4	14	8	5	18	4
49	3	12	5	4	4	6	4	16	7	6	0	9
50	3	13	11	4	6	3	4	18	7	6	3	3
51	3	15	5	4	8	0	5	0	7	6	5	9
52	3	16	11	4	9	9	5	2	6	6	8	2
53	3	18	4	4	11	5	5	4	6	6	10	8
54	3	19	10	4	13	2	5	6	6	6	13	1
55	4	1	4	4	14	11	5	8	5	6	15	7
56	4	2	10	4	16	7	5	10	5	6	18	0
57	4	4	3	4	18	4	5	12	5	7	0	6
58	4	5	9	5	0	1	5	14	4	7	3	0
59	4	7	3	5	1	10	5	16	4	7	5	5
60	4	8	9	5	3	6	5	18	4	7	7	11

900l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	4	10	2	5	5	3	6	0	3	7	10	4
62	4	11	8	5	7	0	6	2	3	7	12	10
63	4	13	2	5	8	8	6	4	3	7	15	4
64	4	14	8	5	10	5	6	6	2	7	17	9
65	4	16	1	5	12	2	6	8	2	8	0	3
66	4	17	7	5	13	11	6	10	2	8	2	8
67	4	19	1	5	15	7	6	12	1	8	5	2
68	5	0	7	5	17	4	6	14	1	8	7	8
69	5	2	0	5	19	1	6	16	1	8	10	1
70	5	3	6	6	0	9	6	18	0	8	12	7
71	5	5	0	6	2	6	7	0	0	8	15	0
72	5	6	6	6	4	3	7	2	0	8	17	6
73	5	8	0	6	6	0	7	4	0	9	0	0
74	5	9	5	6	7	8	7	5	11	9	2	5
75	5	10	11	6	9	5	7	7	11	9	4	11
76	5	12	5	6	11	2	7	9	11	9	7	4
77	5	13	11	6	12	10	7	11	10	9	9	10
78	5	15	4	6	14	7	7	13	10	9	12	3
79	5	16	10	6	16	4	7	15	10	9	14	9
80	5	18	4	6	18	0	7	17	9	9	17	3
81	5	19	10	6	19	9	7	19	9	9	19	8
82	6	1	3	7	1	6	8	1	9	10	2	2
83	6	2	9	7	3	3	8	3	8	10	4	7
84	6	4	3	7	4	11	8	5	8	10	7	1
85	6	5	9	7	6	8	8	7	8	10	9	7
86	6	7	2	7	8	5	8	9	7	10	12	0
87	6	8	8	7	10	1	8	11	7	10	14	6
88	6	10	2	7	11	10	8	13	7	10	16	11
89	6	11	8	7	13	7	8	15	6	10	19	5
90	6	13	1	7	15	4	8	17	6	11	1	11
91	6	14	7	7	17	0	8	19	6	11	4	4

INTEREST

800 l.

Months	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	2	0	0	2	6	8	2	13	4	3	6	8
2	4	0	0	4	13	4	5	6	8	6	13	4
3	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0
4	8	0	0	9	6	8	10	13	4	13	6	8
5	10	0	0	11	13	4	13	6	8	16	13	4
6	12	0	0	14	0	0	16	0	0	20	0	0
7	14	0	0	16	6	8	18	13	4	23	6	8
8	16	0	0	18	13	4	21	6	8	26	13	4
9	18	0	0	21	0	0	24	0	0	30	0	0
10	20	0	0	23	6	8	26	13	4	33	6	8
11	22	0	0	25	13	4	29	6	8	36	13	4
12	24	0	0	28	0	0	32	0	0	40	0	0

(14)

800l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
2	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	4
3	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	6
4	0	5	3	0	6	1	0	7	0	0	8	9
5	0	6	6	0	7	8	0	8	9	0	10	11
6	0	7	10	0	9	2	0	10	6	0	13	1
7	0	9	2	0	10	8	0	12	3	0	15	4
8	0	10	6	0	12	3	0	14	0	0	17	6
9	0	11	10	0	13	9	0	15	9	0	19	8
10	0	13	1	0	15	4	0	17	6	1	1	11
11	0	14	5	0	16	10	0	19	3	1	4	1
12	0	15	9	0	18	4	1	1	0	1	6	3
13	0	17	1	0	19	11	1	2	9	1	8	5
14	0	18	4	1	1	5	1	4	6	1	10	8
15	0	19	8	1	3	0	1	6	3	1	12	10
16	1	1	0	1	4	6	1	8	0	1	15	0
17	1	2	4	1	6	0	1	9	9	1	17	3
18	1	3	8	1	7	7	1	11	6	1	19	5
19	1	4	11	1	9	1	1	13	3	2	1	7
20	1	6	3	1	10	8	1	15	0	2	3	10
21	1	7	7	1	12	2	1	16	9	2	6	0
22	1	8	11	1	13	9	1	18	6	2	8	2
23	1	10	2	1	15	3	2	0	3	2	10	4
24	1	11	6	1	16	9	2	2	0	2	12	7
25	1	12	10	1	18	4	2	3	10	2	14	9
26	1	14	2	1	19	10	2	5	7	2	16	11
27	1	15	6	2	1	5	2	7	4	2	19	2
28	1	16	9	2	2	11	2	9	1	3	1	4
29	1	18	1	2	4	5	2	10	10	3	3	6
30	1	19	5	2	6	0	2	12	7	3	5	9

(15)

800l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	2	0	9	2	7	6	2	14	4	3	7	11
32	2	2	0	2	9	1	2	16	1	3	10	1
33	2	3	4	2	10	7	2	17	10	3	12	3
34	2	4	8	2	12	1	2	19	7	3	14	6
35	2	6	0	2	13	8	3	1	4	3	16	8
36	2	7	4	2	15	2	3	3	1	3	18	10
37	2	8	7	2	16	9	3	4	10	4	1	1
38	2	9	11	2	18	3	3	6	7	4	3	3
39	2	11	3	2	19	10	3	8	4	4	5	5
40	2	12	7	3	1	4	3	10	1	4	7	8
41	2	13	11	3	2	10	3	11	10	4	9	10
42	2	15	2	3	4	5	3	13	7	4	12	0
43	2	16	6	3	5	11	3	15	4	4	14	2
44	2	17	10	3	7	6	3	17	1	4	16	5
45	2	19	2	3	9	0	3	18	10	4	18	7
46	3	0	5	3	10	6	4	0	7	5	0	9
47	3	1	9	3	12	1	4	2	4	5	3	0
48	3	3	1	3	13	7	4	4	1	5	5	2
49	3	4	5	3	15	2	4	5	11	5	7	4
50	3	5	9	3	16	8	4	7	8	5	9	7
51	3	7	0	3	18	2	4	9	5	5	11	9
52	3	8	4	3	19	9	4	11	2	5	13	11
53	3	9	8	4	1	3	4	12	11	5	16	1
54	3	11	0	4	2	10	4	14	8	5	18	4
55	3	12	3	4	4	4	4	16	5	6	0	6
56	3	13	7	4	5	11	4	18	2	6	2	8
57	3	14	11	4	7	5	4	19	11	6	4	11
58	3	16	3	4	8	11	5	1	8	6	7	1
59	3	17	7	4	10	6	5	3	5	6	9	3
60	3	18	10	4	12	0	5	5	2	6	11	6

(16)

800l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	4	0	2	4	13	7	5	6	11	6	13	8
62	4	1	6	4	15	1	5	8	8	6	15	10
63	4	2	10	4	16	7	5	10	5	6	18	0
64	4	4	1	4	18	2	5	12	2	7	0	3
65	4	5	5	4	19	8	5	13	11	7	2	5
66	4	6	9	5	1	3	5	15	8	7	4	7
67	4	8	1	5	2	9	5	17	5	7	6	10
68	4	9	5	5	4	3	5	19	2	7	9	0
69	4	10	8	5	5	10	6	0	11	7	11	2
70	4	12	0	5	7	4	6	2	8	7	13	5
71	4	13	4	5	8	11	6	4	5	7	15	7
72	4	14	8	5	10	5	6	6	2	7	17	9
73	4	16	0	5	12	0	6	8	0	8	0	0
74	4	17	3	5	13	6	6	9	9	8	2	2
75	4	18	7	5	15	0	6	11	6	8	4	4
76	4	19	11	5	16	7	6	13	3	8	6	6
77	5	1	3	5	18	1	6	15	0	8	8	9
78	5	2	6	5	19	8	6	16	9	8	10	11
79	5	3	10	6	1	2	6	18	6	8	13	1
80	5	5	2	6	2	8	7	0	3	8	15	4
81	5	6	6	6	4	3	7	2	0	8	17	6
82	5	7	10	6	5	9	7	3	9	8	19	8
83	5	9	1	6	7	4	7	5	6	9	1	11
84	5	10	5	6	8	10	7	7	3	9	4	1
85	5	11	9	6	10	4	7	9	0	9	6	3
86	5	13	1	6	11	11	7	10	9	9	8	5
87	5	14	4	6	13	5	7	12	6	9	10	8
88	5	15	8	6	15	0	7	14	3	9	12	10
89	5	17	0	6	16	6	7	16	0	9	15	0
90	5	18	4	6	18	0	7	17	9	9	17	3
91	5	19	8	6	19	7	7	19	6	9	19	5

(17)

INTEREST

700*l.*

<i>Months</i>	<i>3 per Ct.</i>			<i>3½ per Ct.</i>			<i>4 per Ct.</i>			<i>5 per Ct.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1	1	15	0	2	0	10	2	6	8	2	18	4
2	3	10	0	4	1	8	4	13	4	5	16	8
3	5	5	0	6	2	6	7	0	0	8	15	0
4	7	0	0	8	3	4	9	6	8	11	13	4
5	8	15	0	10	4	2	11	13	4	14	11	8
6	10	10	0	12	5	0	14	0	0	17	10	0
7	12	5	0	14	5	10	16	0	8	20	8	4
8	14	0	0	16	6	8	18	13	4	23	6	8
9	15	15	0	18	7	6	21	0	0	26	5	0
10	17	10	0	20	8	4	23	6	8	29	3	4
11	19	5	0	22	9	2	25	13	4	32	1	8
12	21	0	0	24	10	0	28	0	0	35	0	0

(18)

700l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
2	0	2	3	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	3	10
3	0	3	5	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	5	9
4	0	4	7	0	5	4	0	6	1	0	7	8
5	0	5	9	0	6	8	0	7	8	0	9	7
6	0	6	10	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	11	6
7	0	8	0	0	9	4	0	10	8	0	13	5
8	0	9	2	0	10	8	0	12	3	0	15	4
9	0	10	4	0	12	0	0	13	9	0	17	3
10	0	11	6	0	13	5	0	15	4	0	19	2
11	0	12	7	0	14	9	0	16	10	1	1	1
12	0	13	9	0	16	1	0	18	4	1	3	0
13	0	14	11	0	17	5	0	19	11	1	4	11
14	0	16	1	0	18	9	1	1	5	1	6	10
15	0	17	3	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	8	9
16	0	18	4	1	1	5	1	4	6	1	10	8
17	0	19	6	1	2	9	1	6	0	1	12	7
18	1	0	8	1	4	1	1	7	7	1	14	6
19	1	1	10	1	5	6	1	9	1	1	16	5
20	1	3	0	1	6	10	1	10	8	1	18	4
21	1	4	1	1	8	2	1	12	2	2	0	3
22	1	5	3	1	9	6	1	13	9	2	2	2
23	1	6	5	1	10	10	1	15	3	2	4	1
24	1	7	7	1	12	2	1	16	9	2	6	0
25	1	8	9	1	13	6	1	18	4	2	7	11
26	1	9	11	1	14	10	1	19	10	2	9	10
27	1	11	0	1	16	2	2	1	5	2	11	9
28	1	12	2	1	17	7	2	2	11	2	13	8
29	1	13	4	1	18	11	2	4	5	2	15	7
30	1	14	6	2	0	3	2	6	0	2	17	6

(19)

700l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	1	15	8	2	1	7	2	7	6	2	19	5
32	1	16	9	2	2	11	2	9	1	3	1	4
33	1	17	11	2	4	3	2	10	7	3	3	3
34	1	19	1	2	5	7	2	12	1	3	5	2
35	2	0	3	2	6	11	2	13	8	3	7	1
36	2	1	5	2	8	3	2	15	2	3	9	0
37	2	2	6	2	9	8	2	16	9	3	10	11
38	2	3	8	2	11	0	2	18	3	3	12	10
39	2	4	10	2	12	4	2	19	10	3	14	9
40	2	6	0	2	13	8	3	1	4	3	16	8
41	2	7	2	2	15	0	3	2	10	3	18	7
42	2	8	3	2	16	4	3	4	5	4	0	6
43	2	9	5	2	17	8	3	5	11	4	2	5
44	2	10	7	2	19	0	3	7	6	4	4	4
45	2	11	9	3	0	4	3	9	0	4	6	3
46	2	12	11	3	1	9	3	10	6	4	8	2
47	2	14	0	3	3	1	3	12	1	4	10	1
48	2	15	2	3	4	5	3	13	7	4	12	0
49	2	16	4	3	5	9	3	15	2	4	13	11
50	2	17	6	3	7	1	3	16	8	4	15	10
51	2	18	8	3	8	5	3	18	2	4	17	9
52	2	19	10	3	9	9	3	19	9	4	19	8
53	3	0	11	3	11	1	4	1	3	5	1	7
54	3	2	1	3	12	5	4	2	10	5	3	6
55	3	3	3	3	13	10	4	4	4	5	5	5
56	3	4	5	3	15	2	4	5	11	5	7	4
57	3	5	7	3	16	6	4	7	5	5	9	3
58	3	6	8	3	17	10	4	8	11	5	11	2
59	3	7	10	3	19	2	4	10	6	5	13	1
60	3	9	0	4	0	6	4	12	0	5	15	0

700l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	3	10	2	4	1	10	4	13	7	5	16	11
62	3	11	4	4	3	2	4	15	1	5	18	10
63	3	12	5	4	4	6	4	16	7	6	0	9
64	3	13	7	4	5	11	4	18	2	6	2	8
65	3	14	9	4	7	3	4	19	8	6	4	7
66	3	15	11	4	8	7	5	1	3	6	6	6
67	3	17	1	4	9	11	5	2	9	6	8	5
68	3	18	2	4	11	3	5	4	3	6	10	4
69	3	19	4	4	12	7	5	5	10	6	12	3
70	4	0	6	4	13	11	5	7	4	6	14	2
71	4	1	8	4	15	3	5	8	11	6	16	1
72	4	2	10	4	16	7	5	10	5	6	18	0
73	4	4	0	4	18	0	5	12	0	7	0	0
74	4	5	1	4	19	4	5	13	6	7	1	11
75	4	6	3	5	0	8	5	15	0	7	3	10
76	4	7	5	5	2	0	5	16	7	7	5	9
77	4	8	7	5	3	4	5	18	1	7	7	8
78	4	9	9	5	4	8	5	19	8	7	9	7
79	4	10	10	5	6	0	6	1	2	7	11	6
80	4	12	0	5	7	4	6	2	8	7	13	5
81	4	13	2	5	8	8	6	4	3	7	15	4
82	4	14	4	5	10	0	6	5	9	7	17	3
83	4	15	6	5	11	5	6	7	4	7	19	2
84	4	16	7	5	12	9	6	8	10	8	1	1
85	4	17	9	5	14	1	6	10	4	8	3	0
86	4	18	11	5	15	5	6	11	11	8	4	11
87	5	0	1	5	16	9	6	13	5	8	6	10
88	5	1	3	5	18	1	6	15	0	8	8	9
89	5	2	4	5	19	5	6	16	6	8	10	8
90	5	3	6	6	0	9	6	18	0	8	12	7
91	5	4	8	6	2	1	6	19	7	8	14	6

INTEREST

600 l.

<i>Months</i>	<i>3 per Ct.</i>			<i>3½ per Ct.</i>			<i>4 per Ct.</i>			<i>5 per Ct.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1	1	10	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	2	10	0
2	3	0	0	3	10	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
3	4	10	0	5	5	0	6	0	0	7	10	0
4	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0
5	7	10	0	8	15	0	10	0	0	12	10	0
6	9	0	0	10	10	0	12	0	0	15	0	0
7	10	10	0	12	5	0	14	0	0	17	10	0
8	12	0	0	14	0	0	16	0	0	20	0	0
9	13	10	0	15	15	0	18	0	0	22	10	0
10	15	0	0	17	10	0	20	0	0	25	0	0
11	16	10	0	19	5	0	22	0	0	27	10	0
12	18	0	0	21	0	0	24	0	0	30	0	0

60cl.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	d.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7
2	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3
3	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11
4	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	6
5	0	4	11	0	5	9	0	6	6	0	8	2
6	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	9	10
7	0	6	10	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	11	6
8	0	7	10	0	9	2	0	10	6	0	13	1
9	0	8	10	0	10	4	0	11	10	0	14	9
10	0	9	10	0	11	6	0	13	1	0	16	5
11	0	10	10	0	12	7	0	14	5	0	18	0
12	0	11	10	0	13	9	0	15	9	0	19	8
13	0	12	9	0	14	11	0	17	1	1	1	4
14	0	13	9	0	16	1	0	18	4	1	3	0
15	0	14	9	0	17	3	0	19	8	1	4	7
16	0	15	9	0	18	4	1	1	0	1	6	3
17	0	16	9	0	19	6	1	2	4	1	7	11
18	0	17	9	1	0	8	1	3	8	1	9	7
19	0	18	8	1	1	10	1	4	11	1	11	2
20	0	19	8	1	3	0	1	6	3	1	12	10
21	1	0	8	1	4	1	1	7	7	1	14	6
22	1	1	8	1	5	3	1	8	11	1	16	1
23	1	2	8	1	6	5	1	10	2	1	17	9
24	1	3	8	1	7	7	1	11	6	1	19	5
25	1	4	7	1	8	9	1	12	10	2	1	1
26	1	5	7	1	9	11	1	14	2	2	2	8
27	1	6	7	1	11	0	1	15	6	2	4	4
28	1	7	7	1	12	2	1	16	9	2	6	0
29	1	8	7	1	13	4	1	18	1	2	7	8
30	1	9	7	1	14	6	1	19	5	2	9	3

600l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	1	10	6	1	15	8	2	0	9	2	10	11
32	1	11	6	1	16	9	2	2	0	2	12	7
33	1	12	6	1	17	11	2	3	4	2	14	2
34	1	13	6	1	19	1	2	4	8	2	15	10
35	1	14	6	2	0	3	2	6	0	2	17	6
36	1	15	6	2	1	5	2	7	4	2	19	2
37	1	16	5	2	2	6	2	8	7	3	0	9
38	1	17	5	2	3	8	2	9	11	3	2	5
39	1	18	5	2	4	10	2	11	3	3	4	1
40	1	19	5	2	6	0	2	12	7	3	5	9
41	2	0	5	2	7	2	2	13	11	3	7	4
42	2	1	5	2	8	3	2	15	2	3	9	0
43	2	2	4	2	9	5	2	16	6	3	10	8
44	2	3	4	2	10	7	2	17	10	3	12	3
45	2	4	4	2	11	9	2	19	2	3	13	11
46	2	5	4	2	12	11	3	0	5	3	15	7
47	2	6	4	2	14	0	3	1	9	3	17	3
48	2	7	4	2	15	2	3	3	1	3	18	10
49	2	8	3	2	16	4	3	4	5	4	0	6
50	2	9	3	2	17	6	3	5	9	4	2	2
51	2	10	3	2	18	8	3	7	0	4	3	10
52	2	11	3	2	19	10	3	8	4	4	5	5
53	2	12	3	3	0	11	3	9	8	4	7	1
54	2	13	3	3	2	1	3	11	0	4	8	9
55	2	14	2	3	3	3	3	12	3	4	10	4
56	2	15	2	3	4	5	3	13	7	4	12	0
57	2	16	2	3	5	7	3	14	11	4	13	8
58	2	17	2	3	6	8	3	16	3	4	15	4
59	2	18	2	3	7	10	3	17	7	4	16	11
60	2	19	2	3	9	0	3	18	10	4	18	7

60cl.	3 per Ct.			$3\frac{1}{2}$ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	3	0	1	3	10	2	4	0	2	5	0	3
62	3	1	1	3	11	4	4	1	6	5	1	11
63	3	2	1	3	12	5	4	2	10	5	3	6
64	3	3	1	3	13	7	4	4	1	5	5	2
65	3	4	1	3	14	9	4	5	5	5	6	10
66	3	5	1	3	15	11	4	6	9	5	8	5
67	3	6	0	3	17	1	4	8	1	5	10	1
68	3	7	0	3	18	2	4	9	5	5	11	9
69	3	8	0	3	19	4	4	10	8	5	13	5
70	3	9	0	4	0	6	4	12	0	5	15	0
71	3	10	0	4	1	8	4	13	4	5	16	8
72	3	11	0	4	2	10	4	14	8	5	18	4
73	3	12	0	4	4	0	4	16	0	6	0	0
74	3	12	11	4	5	1	4	17	3	6	1	7
75	3	13	11	4	6	3	4	18	7	6	3	3
76	3	14	11	4	7	5	4	19	11	6	4	11
77	3	15	11	4	8	7	5	1	3	6	6	6
78	3	16	11	4	9	9	5	2	6	6	8	2
79	3	17	11	4	10	10	5	3	10	6	9	10
80	3	18	10	4	12	0	5	5	2	6	11	6
81	3	19	10	4	13	2	5	6	6	6	13	1
82	4	0	10	4	14	4	5	7	10	6	14	9
83	4	1	10	4	15	6	5	9	1	6	16	5
84	4	2	10	4	16	7	5	10	5	6	18	0
85	4	3	10	4	17	9	5	11	9	6	19	8
86	4	4	9	4	18	11	5	13	1	7	1	4
87	4	5	9	5	0	1	5	14	4	7	3	0
88	4	6	9	5	1	3	5	15	8	7	4	7
89	4	7	9	5	2	4	5	17	0	7	6	3
90	4	8	9	5	3	6	5	18	4	7	7	11
91	4	9	9	5	4	8	5	19	8	7	9	7

INTEREST

500 l.

Months	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	1	5	0	1	9	2	1	13	4	2	1	8
2	2	10	0	2	18	4	3	6	8	4	3	4
3	3	15	0	4	7	6	5	0	0	6	5	0
4	5	0	0	5	16	8	6	13	4	8	6	8
5	6	5	0	7	5	10	8	6	8	10	8	4
6	7	10	0	8	15	0	10	0	0	12	10	0
7	8	15	0	10	4	2	11	13	4	14	11	8
8	10	0	0	11	13	4	13	6	8	16	13	4
9	11	5	0	13	2	6	15	0	0	18	15	0
10	12	10	0	14	11	8	16	13	4	20	16	8
11	13	15	0	16	0	10	18	6	8	22	18	4
12	15	0	0	17	10	0	20	0	0	25	0	0

(26)

50cl.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	4
2	0	1	7	0	1	11	0	2	2	0	2	8
3	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	3	0	4	1
4	0	3	3	0	3	10	0	4	4	0	5	5
5	0	4	1	0	4	9	0	5	5	0	6	10
6	0	4	11	0	5	9	0	6	6	0	8	2
7	0	5	9	0	6	8	0	7	8	0	9	7
8	0	6	6	0	7	8	0	8	9	0	10	11
9	0	7	4	0	8	7	0	9	10	0	12	3
10	0	8	2	0	9	7	0	10	11	0	13	8
11	0	9	0	0	10	6	0	12	0	0	15	0
12	0	9	10	0	11	6	0	13	1	0	16	5
13	0	10	8	0	12	5	0	14	2	0	17	9
14	0	11	6	0	13	5	0	15	4	0	19	2
15	0	12	3	0	14	4	0	16	5	1	0	6
16	0	13	1	0	15	4	0	17	6	1	1	11
17	0	13	11	0	16	3	0	18	7	1	3	3
18	0	14	9	0	17	3	0	19	8	1	4	7
19	0	15	7	0	18	2	1	0	9	1	6	0
20	0	16	5	0	19	2	1	1	11	1	7	4
21	0	17	3	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	8	9
22	0	18	0	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	10	1
23	0	18	10	1	2	0	1	5	2	1	11	6
24	0	19	8	1	3	0	1	6	3	1	12	10
25	1	0	6	1	3	11	1	7	4	1	14	2
26	1	1	4	1	4	11	1	8	5	1	15	7
27	1	2	2	1	5	10	1	9	7	1	16	11
28	1	3	0	1	6	10	1	10	8	1	18	4
29	1	3	10	1	7	9	1	11	9	1	19	8
30	1	4	7	1	8	9	1	12	10	2	1	1

(27)

500l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	1	5	5	1	9	8	1	13	11	2	2	5
32	1	6	3	1	10	8	1	15	0	2	3	10
33	1	7	1	1	11	7	1	16	1	2	5	2
34	1	7	11	1	12	7	1	17	3	2	6	6
35	1	8	9	1	13	6	1	18	4	2	7	11
36	1	9	7	1	14	6	1	19	5	2	9	3
37	1	10	4	1	15	5	2	0	6	2	10	8
38	1	11	2	1	16	5	2	1	7	2	12	0
39	1	12	0	1	17	4	2	2	8	2	13	5
40	1	12	10	1	18	4	2	3	10	2	14	9
41	1	13	8	1	19	3	2	4	11	2	16	1
42	1	14	6	2	0	3	2	6	0	2	17	6
43	1	15	4	2	1	2	2	7	1	2	18	10
44	1	16	1	2	2	2	2	8	2	3	0	3
45	1	16	11	2	3	1	2	9	3	3	1	7
46	1	17	9	2	4	1	2	10	4	3	3	0
47	1	18	7	2	5	0	2	11	6	3	4	4
48	1	19	5	2	6	0	2	12	7	3	5	9
49	2	0	3	2	6	11	2	13	8	3	7	1
50	2	1	1	2	7	11	2	14	9	3	8	5
51	2	1	11	2	8	10	2	15	10	3	9	10
52	2	2	8	2	9	10	2	16	11	3	11	2
53	2	3	6	2	10	9	2	18	0	3	12	7
54	2	4	4	2	11	9	2	19	2	3	13	11
55	2	5	2	2	12	8	3	0	3	3	15	4
56	2	6	0	2	13	8	3	1	4	3	16	8
57	2	6	10	2	14	7	3	2	5	3	18	0
58	2	7	8	2	15	7	3	3	6	3	19	5
59	2	8	5	2	16	6	3	4	7	4	0	9
60	2	9	3	2	17	6	3	5	9	4	2	2

D

500l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	2	10	1	2	18	5	3	6	10	4	3	6
62	2	10	11	2	19	5	3	7	11	4	4	11
63	2	11	9	3	0	4	3	9	0	4	6	3
64	2	12	7	3	1	4	3	10	1	4	7	8
65	2	13	5	3	2	3	3	11	2	4	9	0
66	2	14	2	3	3	3	3	12	3	4	10	4
67	2	15	0	3	4	2	3	13	5	4	11	9
68	2	15	10	3	5	2	3	14	6	4	13	1
69	2	16	8	3	6	1	3	15	7	4	14	6
70	2	17	6	3	7	1	3	16	8	4	15	10
71	2	18	4	3	8	0	3	17	9	4	17	3
72	2	19	2	3	9	0	3	18	10	4	18	7
73	3	0	0	3	10	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
74	3	0	9	3	10	11	4	1	1	5	1	4
75	3	1	7	3	11	11	4	2	2	5	2	8
76	3	2	5	3	12	10	4	3	3	5	4	1
77	3	3	3	3	13	10	4	4	4	5	5	5
78	3	4	1	3	14	9	4	5	5	5	6	10
79	3	4	11	3	15	9	4	6	6	5	8	2
80	3	5	9	3	16	8	4	7	8	5	9	7
81	3	6	6	3	17	8	4	8	9	5	10	11
82	3	7	4	3	18	7	4	9	10	5	12	3
83	3	8	2	3	19	7	4	10	11	5	13	8
84	3	9	0	4	0	6	4	12	0	5	15	0
85	3	9	10	4	1	6	4	13	1	5	16	5
86	3	10	8	4	2	5	4	14	2	5	17	9
87	3	11	6	4	3	5	4	15	4	5	19	2
88	3	12	3	4	4	4	4	16	5	6	0	6
89	3	13	1	4	5	4	4	17	6	6	1	11
90	3	13	11	4	6	3	4	18	7	6	3	3
91	3	14	9	4	7	3	4	19	8	6	4	7

INTEREST

400*l.*

Months	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1	1	0	0	1	3	4	1	6	8	1	13	4
2	2	0	0	2	6	8	2	13	4	3	6	8
3	3	0	0	3	10	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
4	4	0	0	4	13	4	5	6	8	6	13	4
5	5	0	0	5	16	8	6	13	4	8	6	8
6	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0
7	7	0	0	8	3	4	9	6	8	11	13	4
8	8	0	0	9	6	8	10	13	4	13	6	8
9	9	0	0	10	10	0	12	0	0	15	0	0
10	10	0	0	11	13	4	13	6	8	16	13	4
11	11	0	0	12	16	8	14	13	4	18	6	8
12	12	0	0	14	0	0	16	0	0	20	0	0

(30)

400l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	1
2	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
3	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3
4	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	4
5	0	3	3	0	3	10	0	4	4	0	5	5
6	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	6
7	0	4	7	0	5	4	0	6	1	0	7	8
8	0	5	3	0	6	1	0	7	0	0	8	9
9	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	9	10
10	0	6	6	0	7	8	0	8	9	0	10	11
11	0	7	2	0	8	5	0	9	7	0	12	0
12	0	7	10	0	9	2	0	10	6	0	13	1
13	0	8	6	0	9	11	0	11	4	0	14	2
14	0	9	2	0	10	8	0	12	3	0	15	4
15	0	9	10	0	11	6	0	13	1	0	16	5
16	0	10	6	0	12	3	0	14	0	0	17	6
17	0	11	2	0	13	0	0	14	10	0	18	7
18	0	11	10	0	13	9	0	15	9	0	19	8
19	0	12	5	0	14	6	0	16	7	1	0	9
20	0	13	1	0	15	4	0	17	6	1	1	11
21	0	13	9	0	16	1	0	18	4	1	3	0
22	0	14	5	0	16	10	0	19	3	1	4	1
23	0	15	1	0	17	7	1	0	1	1	5	2
24	0	15	9	0	18	4	1	1	0	1	6	3
25	0	16	5	0	19	2	1	1	11	1	7	4
26	0	17	1	0	19	11	1	2	9	1	8	5
27	0	17	9	1	0	8	1	3	8	1	9	7
28	0	18	4	1	1	5	1	4	6	1	10	8
29	0	19	0	1	2	2	1	5	5	1	11	9
30	0	19	8	1	3	0	1	6	3	1	12	10

(31)

400l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	1	0	4	1	3	9	1	7	2	1	13	11
32	1	1	0	1	4	6	1	8	0	1	15	0
33	1	1	8	1	5	3	1	8	11	1	16	1
34	1	2	4	1	6	0	1	9	9	1	17	3
35	1	3	0	1	6	10	1	10	8	1	18	4
36	1	3	8	1	7	7	1	11	6	1	19	5
37	1	4	3	1	8	4	1	12	5	2	0	6
38	1	4	11	1	9	1	1	13	3	2	1	7
39	1	5	7	1	9	11	1	14	2	2	2	8
40	1	6	3	1	10	8	1	15	0	2	3	10
41	1	6	11	1	11	5	1	15	11	2	4	11
42	1	7	7	1	12	2	1	16	9	2	6	0
43	1	8	3	1	12	11	1	17	8	2	7	1
44	1	8	11	1	13	9	1	18	6	2	8	2
45	1	9	7	1	14	6	1	19	5	2	9	3
46	1	10	2	1	15	3	2	0	3	2	10	4
47	1	10	10	1	16	0	2	1	2	2	11	6
48	1	11	6	1	16	9	2	2	0	2	12	7
49	1	12	2	1	17	7	2	2	11	2	13	8
50	1	12	10	1	18	4	2	3	10	2	14	9
51	1	13	6	1	19	1	2	4	8	2	15	10
52	1	14	2	1	19	10	2	5	7	2	16	11
53	1	14	10	2	0	7	2	6	5	2	18	0
54	1	15	6	2	1	5	2	7	4	2	19	2
55	1	16	1	2	2	2	2	8	2	3	0	3
56	1	16	9	2	2	11	2	9	1	3	1	4
57	1	17	5	2	3	8	2	9	11	3	2	5
58	1	18	1	2	4	5	2	10	10	3	3	6
59	1	18	9	2	5	3	2	11	8	3	4	7
60	1	19	5	2	6	0	2	12	7	3	5	9

400l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	2	0	1	2	6	9	2	13	5	3	6	10
62	2	0	9	2	7	6	2	14	4	3	7	11
63	2	1	5	2	8	3	2	15	2	3	9	0
64	2	2	0	2	9	1	2	16	1	3	10	1
65	2	2	8	2	9	10	2	16	11	3	11	2
66	2	3	4	2	10	7	2	17	10	3	12	3
67	2	4	0	2	11	4	2	18	8	3	13	5
68	2	4	8	2	12	1	2	19	7	3	14	6
69	2	5	4	2	12	11	3	0	5	3	15	7
70	2	6	0	2	13	8	3	1	4	3	16	8
71	2	6	8	2	14	5	3	2	2	3	17	9
72	2	7	4	2	15	2	3	3	1	3	18	10
73	2	8	0	2	16	0	3	4	0	4	0	0
74	2	8	7	2	16	9	3	4	10	4	1	1
75	2	9	3	2	17	6	3	5	9	4	2	2
76	2	9	11	2	18	3	3	6	7	4	3	3
77	2	10	7	2	19	0	3	7	6	4	4	4
78	2	11	3	2	19	10	3	8	4	4	5	5
79	2	11	11	3	0	7	3	9	3	4	6	6
80	2	12	7	3	1	4	3	10	1	4	7	8
81	2	13	3	3	2	1	3	11	0	4	8	9
82	2	13	11	3	2	10	3	11	10	4	9	10
83	2	14	6	3	3	8	3	12	9	4	10	11
84	2	15	2	3	4	5	3	13	7	4	12	0
85	2	15	10	3	5	2	3	14	6	4	13	1
86	2	16	6	3	5	11	3	15	4	4	14	2
87	2	17	2	3	6	8	3	16	3	4	15	4
88	2	17	10	3	7	6	3	17	1	4	16	5
89	2	18	6	3	8	3	3	18	0	4	17	6
90	2	19	2	3	9	0	3	18	10	4	18	7
91	2	19	10	3	9	9	3	19	9	4	19	8

INTEREST

300 l.

Months	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	15	0	0	17	6	1	0	0	1	5	0
2	1	10	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	2	10	0
3	2	5	0	2	12	6	3	0	0	3	15	0
4	3	0	0	3	10	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
5	3	15	0	4	7	6	5	0	0	6	5	0
6	4	10	0	5	5	0	6	0	0	7	10	0
7	5	5	0	6	2	6	7	0	0	8	15	0
8	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0
9	6	15	0	7	17	6	9	0	0	11	5	0
10	7	10	0	8	15	0	10	0	0	12	10	0
11	8	5	0	9	12	6	11	0	0	13	15	0
12	9	0	0	10	10	0	12	0	0	15	0	0

300l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	d.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9
2	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7
3	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5
4	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3
5	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	3	0	4	1
6	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11
7	0	3	5	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	5	9
8	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	6
9	0	4	5	0	5	2	0	5	11	0	7	4
10	0	4	11	0	5	9	0	6	6	0	8	2
11	0	5	5	0	6	3	0	7	2	0	9	0
12	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	9	10
13	0	6	4	0	7	5	0	8	6	0	10	8
14	0	6	10	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	11	6
15	0	7	4	0	8	7	0	9	10	0	12	3
16	0	7	10	0	9	2	0	10	6	0	13	1
17	0	8	4	0	9	9	0	11	2	0	13	11
18	0	8	10	0	10	4	0	11	10	0	14	9
19	0	9	4	0	10	11	0	12	5	0	15	7
20	0	9	10	0	11	6	0	13	1	0	16	5
21	0	10	4	0	12	0	0	13	9	0	17	3
22	0	10	10	0	12	7	0	14	5	0	18	0
23	0	11	4	0	13	2	0	15	1	0	18	10
24	0	11	10	0	13	9	0	15	9	0	19	8
25	0	12	3	0	14	4	0	16	5	1	0	6
26	0	12	9	0	14	11	0	17	1	1	1	4
27	0	13	3	0	15	6	0	17	9	1	2	2
28	0	13	9	0	16	1	0	18	4	1	3	0
29	0	14	3	0	16	8	0	19	0	1	3	10
30	0	14	9	0	17	3	0	19	8	1	4	7

300l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	15	3	0	17	10	1	0	4	1	5	5
32	0	15	9	0	18	4	1	1	0	1	6	3
33	0	16	3	0	18	11	1	1	8	1	7	1
34	0	16	9	0	19	6	1	2	4	1	7	11
35	0	17	3	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	8	9
36	0	17	9	1	0	8	1	3	8	1	9	7
37	0	18	2	1	1	3	1	4	3	1	10	4
38	0	18	8	1	1	10	1	4	11	1	11	2
39	0	19	2	1	2	5	1	5	7	1	12	0
40	0	19	8	1	3	0	1	6	3	1	12	10
41	1	0	2	1	3	7	1	6	11	1	13	8
42	1	0	8	1	4	1	1	7	7	1	14	6
43	1	1	2	1	4	8	1	8	3	1	15	4
44	1	1	8	1	5	3	1	8	11	1	16	1
45	1	2	2	1	5	10	1	9	7	1	16	11
46	1	2	8	1	6	5	1	10	2	1	17	9
47	1	3	2	1	7	0	1	10	10	1	18	7
48	1	3	8	1	7	7	1	11	6	1	19	5
49	1	4	1	1	8	2	1	12	2	2	0	3
50	1	4	7	1	8	9	1	12	10	2	1	1
51	1	5	1	1	9	4	1	13	6	2	1	11
52	1	5	7	1	9	11	1	14	2	2	2	8
53	1	6	1	1	10	5	1	14	10	2	3	6
54	1	6	7	1	11	0	1	15	6	2	4	4
55	1	7	1	1	11	7	1	16	1	2	5	2
56	1	7	7	1	12	2	1	16	9	2	6	0
57	1	8	1	1	12	9	1	17	5	2	6	10
58	1	8	7	1	13	4	1	18	1	2	7	8
59	1	9	1	1	13	11	1	18	9	2	8	5
60	1	9	7	1	14	6	1	19	5	2	9	3

(36)

30cl.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	1	10	0	1	15	1	2	0	1	2	10	1
62	1	10	6	1	15	8	2	0	9	2	10	11
63	1	11	0	1	16	2	2	1	5	2	11	9
64	1	11	6	1	16	9	2	2	0	2	12	7
65	1	12	0	1	17	4	2	2	8	2	13	5
66	1	12	6	1	17	11	2	3	4	2	14	2
67	1	13	0	1	18	6	2	4	0	2	15	0
68	1	13	6	1	19	1	2	4	8	2	15	10
69	1	14	0	1	19	8	2	5	4	2	16	8
70	1	14	6	2	0	3	2	6	0	2	17	6
71	1	15	0	2	0	10	2	6	8	2	18	4
72	1	15	6	2	1	5	2	7	4	2	19	2
73	1	16	0	2	2	0	2	8	0	3	0	0
74	1	16	5	2	2	6	2	8	7	3	0	9
75	1	16	11	2	3	1	2	9	3	3	1	7
76	1	17	5	2	3	8	2	9	11	3	2	5
77	1	17	11	2	4	3	2	10	7	3	3	3
78	1	18	5	2	4	10	2	11	3	3	4	1
79	1	18	11	2	5	5	2	11	11	3	4	11
80	1	19	5	2	6	0	2	12	7	3	5	9
81	1	19	11	2	6	7	2	13	3	3	6	6
82	2	0	5	2	7	2	2	13	11	3	7	4
83	2	0	11	2	7	9	2	14	6	3	8	2
84	2	1	5	2	8	3	2	15	2	3	9	0
85	2	1	11	2	8	10	2	15	10	3	9	10
86	2	2	4	2	9	5	2	16	6	3	10	8
87	2	2	10	2	10	0	2	17	2	3	11	6
88	2	3	4	2	10	7	2	17	10	3	12	3
89	2	3	10	2	11	2	2	18	6	3	13	1
90	2	4	4	2	11	9	2	19	2	3	13	11
91	2	4	10	2	12	4	2	19	10	3	14	9

INTEREST

200 l.

Months	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	10	0	0	11	8	0	13	4	0	16	8
2	1	0	0	1	3	4	1	6	8	1	13	4
3	1	10	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	2	10	0
4	2	0	0	2	6	8	2	13	4	3	6	8
5	2	10	0	2	18	4	3	6	8	4	3	4
6	3	0	0	3	10	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
7	3	10	0	4	1	8	4	13	4	5	16	8
8	4	0	0	4	13	4	5	6	8	6	13	4
9	4	10	0	5	5	0	6	0	0	7	10	0
10	5	0	0	5	16	8	6	13	4	8	6	8
11	5	10	0	6	8	4	7	6	8	9	3	4
12	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0

2001.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6
2	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	1
3	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7
4	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
5	0	1	7	0	1	11	0	2	2	0	2	8
6	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3
7	0	2	3	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	3	10
8	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	4
9	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11
10	0	3	3	0	3	10	0	4	4	0	5	5
11	0	3	7	0	4	2	0	4	9	0	6	0
12	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	6
13	0	4	3	0	4	11	0	5	8	0	7	1
14	0	4	7	0	5	4	0	6	1	0	7	8
15	0	4	11	0	5	9	0	6	6	0	8	2
16	0	5	3	0	6	1	0	7	0	0	8	9
17	0	5	7	0	6	6	0	7	5	0	9	3
18	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	9	10
19	0	6	2	0	7	3	0	8	3	0	10	4
20	0	6	6	0	7	8	0	8	9	0	10	11
21	0	6	10	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	11	6
22	0	7	2	0	8	5	0	9	7	0	12	0
23	0	7	6	0	8	9	0	10	0	0	12	7
24	0	7	10	0	9	2	0	10	6	0	13	1
25	0	8	2	0	9	7	0	10	11	0	13	8
26	0	8	6	0	9	11	0	11	4	0	14	2
27	0	8	10	0	10	4	0	11	10	0	14	9
28	0	9	2	0	10	8	0	12	3	0	15	4
29	0	9	6	0	11	1	0	12	8	0	15	10
30	0	9	10	0	11	6	0	13	1	0	16	5

200l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	10	2	0	11	10	0	13	7	0	16	11
32	0	10	6	0	12	3	0	14	0	0	17	6
33	0	10	10	0	12	7	0	14	5	0	18	0
34	0	11	2	0	13	0	0	14	10	0	18	7
35	0	11	6	0	13	5	0	15	4	0	19	2
36	0	11	10	0	13	9	0	15	9	0	19	8
37	0	12	1	0	14	2	0	16	2	1	0	3
38	0	12	5	0	14	6	0	16	7	1	0	9
39	0	12	9	0	14	11	0	17	1	1	1	4
40	0	13	1	0	15	4	0	17	6	1	1	11
41	0	13	5	0	15	8	0	17	11	1	2	5
42	0	13	9	0	16	1	0	18	4	1	3	0
43	0	14	1	0	16	5	0	18	10	1	3	6
44	0	14	5	0	16	10	0	19	3	1	4	1
45	0	14	9	0	17	3	0	19	8	1	4	7
46	0	15	1	0	17	7	1	0	1	1	5	2
47	0	15	5	0	18	0	1	0	7	1	5	9
48	0	15	9	0	18	4	1	1	0	1	6	3
49	0	16	1	0	18	9	1	1	5	1	6	10
50	0	16	5	0	19	2	1	1	11	1	7	4
51	0	16	9	0	19	6	1	2	4	1	7	11
52	0	17	1	0	19	11	1	2	9	1	8	5
53	0	17	5	1	0	3	1	3	2	1	9	0
54	0	17	9	1	0	8	1	3	8	1	9	7
55	0	18	0	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	10	1
56	0	18	4	1	1	5	1	4	6	1	10	8
57	0	18	8	1	1	10	1	4	11	1	11	2
58	0	19	0	1	2	2	1	5	5	1	11	9
59	0	19	4	1	2	7	1	5	10	1	12	3
60	0	19	8	1	3	0	1	6	3	1	12	10

200l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	1	0	0	1	3	4	1	6	8	1	13	5
62	1	0	4	1	3	9	1	7	2	1	13	11
63	1	0	8	1	4	1	1	7	7	1	14	6
64	1	1	0	1	4	6	1	8	0	1	15	0
65	1	1	4	1	4	11	1	8	5	1	15	7
66	1	1	8	1	5	3	1	8	11	1	16	1
67	1	2	0	1	5	8	1	9	4	1	16	8
68	1	2	4	1	6	0	1	9	9	1	17	3
69	1	2	8	1	6	5	1	10	2	1	17	9
70	1	3	0	1	6	10	1	10	8	1	18	4
71	1	3	4	1	7	2	1	11	1	1	18	10
72	1	3	8	1	7	7	1	11	6	1	19	5
73	1	4	0	1	8	0	1	12	0	2	0	0
74	1	4	3	1	8	4	1	12	5	2	0	6
75	1	4	7	1	8	9	1	12	10	2	1	1
76	1	4	11	1	9	1	1	13	3	2	1	7
77	1	5	3	1	9	6	1	13	9	2	2	2
78	1	5	7	1	9	11	1	14	2	2	2	8
79	1	5	11	1	10	3	1	14	7	2	3	3
80	1	6	3	1	10	8	1	15	0	2	3	10
81	1	6	7	1	11	0	1	15	6	2	4	4
82	1	6	11	1	11	5	1	15	11	2	4	11
83	1	7	3	1	11	10	1	16	4	2	5	5
84	1	7	7	1	12	2	1	16	9	2	6	0
85	1	7	11	1	12	7	1	17	3	2	6	6
86	1	8	3	1	12	11	1	17	8	2	7	1
87	1	8	7	1	13	4	1	18	1	2	7	8
88	1	8	11	1	13	9	1	18	6	2	8	2
89	1	9	3	1	14	1	1	19	0	2	8	9
90	1	9	7	1	14	6	1	19	5	2	9	3
91	1	9	11	1	14	10	1	19	10	2	9	10

INTEREST

100 l.

<i>Months</i>	<i>3 per Ct.</i>			<i>3½ per Ct.</i>			<i>4 per Ct.</i>			<i>5 per Ct.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1	0	5	0	0	5	10	0	6	8	0	8	4
2	0	10	0	0	11	8	0	13	4	0	16	8
3	0	15	0	0	17	6	1	0	0	1	5	0
4	1	0	0	1	3	4	1	6	8	1	13	4
5	1	5	0	1	9	2	1	13	4	2	1	8
6	1	10	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	2	10	0
7	1	15	0	2	0	10	2	6	8	2	18	4
8	2	0	0	2	6	8	2	13	4	3	6	8
9	2	5	0	2	12	6	3	0	0	3	15	0
10	2	10	0	2	18	4	3	6	8	4	3	4
11	2	15	0	3	4	2	3	13	4	4	11	8
12	3	0	0	3	10	0	4	0	0	5	0	0

100l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3
2	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6
3	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9
4	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	1
5	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	4
6	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7
7	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
8	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
9	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5
10	0	1	7	0	1	11	0	2	2	0	2	8
11	0	1	9	0	2	1	0	2	4	0	3	0
12	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3
13	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	6
14	0	2	3	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	3	10
15	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	3	0	4	1
16	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	4
17	0	2	9	0	3	3	0	3	8	0	4	7
18	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11
19	0	3	1	0	3	7	0	4	1	0	5	2
20	0	3	3	0	3	10	0	4	4	0	5	5
21	0	3	5	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	5	9
22	0	3	7	0	4	2	0	4	9	0	6	0
23	0	3	9	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	6	3
24	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	6
25	0	4	1	0	4	9	0	5	5	0	6	10
26	0	4	3	0	4	11	0	5	8	0	7	1
27	0	4	5	0	5	2	0	5	11	0	7	4
28	0	4	7	0	5	4	0	6	1	0	7	8
29	0	4	9	0	5	6	0	6	4	0	7	11
30	0	4	11	0	5	9	0	6	6	0	8	2

100l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	5	1	0	5	11	0	6	9	0	8	5
32	0	5	3	0	6	1	0	7	0	0	8	9
33	0	5	5	0	6	3	0	7	2	0	9	0
34	0	5	7	0	6	6	0	7	5	0	9	3
35	0	5	9	0	6	8	0	7	8	0	9	7
36	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	9	10
37	0	6	0	0	7	1	0	8	1	0	10	1
38	0	6	2	0	7	3	0	8	3	0	10	4
39	0	6	4	0	7	5	0	8	6	0	10	8
40	0	6	6	0	7	8	0	8	9	0	10	11
41	0	6	8	0	7	10	0	8	11	0	11	2
42	0	6	10	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	11	6
43	0	7	0	0	8	2	0	9	5	0	11	9
44	0	7	2	0	8	5	0	9	7	0	12	0
45	0	7	4	0	8	7	0	9	10	0	12	3
46	0	7	6	0	8	9	0	10	0	0	12	7
47	0	7	8	0	9	0	0	10	3	0	12	10
48	0	7	10	0	9	2	0	10	6	0	13	1
49	0	8	0	0	9	4	0	10	8	0	13	5
50	0	8	2	0	9	7	0	10	11	0	13	8
51	0	8	4	0	9	9	0	11	2	0	13	11
52	0	8	6	0	9	11	0	11	4	0	14	2
53	0	8	8	0	10	1	0	11	7	0	14	6
54	0	8	10	0	10	4	0	11	10	0	14	9
55	0	9	0	0	10	6	0	12	0	0	15	0
56	0	9	2	0	10	8	0	12	3	0	15	4
57	0	9	4	0	10	11	0	12	5	0	15	7
58	0	9	6	0	11	1	0	12	8	0	15	10
59	0	9	8	0	11	3	0	12	11	0	16	1
60	0	9	10	0	11	6	0	13	1	0	16	5

100l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	0	10	0	0	11	8	0	13	4	0	16	8
62	0	10	2	0	11	10	0	13	7	0	16	11
63	0	10	4	0	12	0	0	13	9	0	17	3
64	0	10	6	0	12	3	0	14	0	0	17	6
65	0	10	8	0	12	5	0	14	2	0	17	9
66	0	10	10	0	12	7	0	14	5	0	18	0
67	0	11	0	0	12	10	0	14	8	0	18	4
68	0	11	2	0	13	0	0	14	10	0	18	7
69	0	11	4	0	13	2	0	15	1	0	18	10
70	0	11	6	0	13	5	0	15	4	0	19	2
71	0	11	8	0	13	7	0	15	6	0	19	5
72	0	11	10	0	13	9	0	15	9	0	19	8
73	0	12	0	0	14	0	0	16	0	1	0	0
74	0	12	1	0	14	2	0	16	2	1	0	3
75	0	12	3	0	14	4	0	16	5	1	0	6
76	0	12	5	0	14	6	0	16	7	1	0	9
77	0	12	7	0	14	9	0	16	10	1	1	1
78	0	12	9	0	14	11	0	17	1	1	1	4
79	0	12	11	0	15	1	0	17	3	1	1	7
80	0	12	1	0	15	4	0	17	6	1	1	11
81	0	13	3	0	15	6	0	17	9	1	2	2
82	0	13	5	0	15	8	0	17	11	1	2	5
83	0	13	7	0	15	11	0	18	2	1	2	8
84	0	13	9	0	16	1	0	18	4	1	3	0
85	0	13	11	0	16	3	0	18	7	1	3	3
86	0	14	1	0	16	5	0	18	10	1	3	6
87	0	14	3	0	16	8	0	19	0	1	3	10
88	0	14	5	0	16	10	0	19	3	1	4	1
89	0	14	7	0	17	0	0	19	6	1	4	4
90	0	14	9	0	17	3	0	19	8	1	4	7
91	0	14	11	0	17	5	0	19	11	1	4	11

INTEREST

90 l.

Months	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	4	6	0	5	3	0	6	0	0	7	6
2	0	9	0	0	10	6	0	12	0	0	15	0
3	0	13	6	0	15	9	0	18	0	1	2	6
4	0	18	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	10	0
5	1	2	6	1	6	3	1	10	0	1	17	6
6	1	7	0	1	11	6	1	16	0	2	5	0
7	1	11	6	1	16	9	2	2	0	2	12	6
8	1	16	0	2	2	0	2	8	0	3	0	0
9	2	0	6	2	7	3	2	14	0	3	7	6
10	2	5	0	2	12	6	3	0	0	3	15	0
11	2	9	6	2	17	9	3	6	0	4	2	6
12	2	14	0	3	3	0	3	12	0	4	10	0

90 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	d.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2
2	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5
3	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8
4	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11
5	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	2
6	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	5
7	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	8
8	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
9	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
10	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5
11	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	2	0	2	8
12	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	11
13	0	1	11	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	3	2
14	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	5
15	0	2	2	0	2	7	0	2	11	0	3	8
16	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	1	0	3	11
17	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	4	0	4	2
18	0	2	7	0	3	1	0	3	6	0	4	5
19	0	2	9	0	3	3	0	3	8	0	4	8
20	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11
21	0	3	1	0	3	7	0	4	1	0	5	2
22	0	3	3	0	3	9	0	4	4	0	5	5
23	0	3	4	0	3	11	0	4	6	0	5	8
24	0	3	6	0	4	1	0	4	8	0	5	11
25	0	3	8	0	4	3	0	4	11	0	6	1
26	0	3	10	0	4	5	0	5	1	0	6	4
27	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	7
28	0	4	1	0	4	9	0	5	6	0	6	10
29	0	4	3	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	7	1
30	0	4	5	0	5	2	0	5	11	0	7	4

90 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	4	7	0	5	4	0	6	1	0	7	7
32	0	4	8	0	5	6	0	6	3	0	7	10
33	0	4	10	0	5	8	0	6	6	0	8	1
34	0	5	0	0	5	10	0	6	8	0	8	4
35	0	5	2	0	6	0	0	6	10	0	8	7
36	0	5	3	0	6	2	0	7	1	0	8	10
37	0	5	5	0	6	4	0	7	3	0	9	1
38	0	5	7	0	6	6	0	7	5	0	9	4
39	0	5	9	0	6	8	0	7	8	0	9	7
40	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	9	10
41	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	1	0	10	1
42	0	6	2	0	7	2	0	8	3	0	10	4
43	0	6	4	0	7	5	0	8	5	0	10	7
44	0	6	6	0	7	7	0	8	8	0	10	10
45	0	6	7	0	7	9	0	8	10	0	11	1
46	0	6	9	0	7	11	0	9	0	0	11	4
47	0	6	11	0	8	1	0	9	3	0	11	7
48	0	7	1	0	8	3	0	9	5	0	11	10
49	0	7	2	0	8	5	0	9	7	0	12	0
50	0	7	4	0	8	7	0	9	10	0	12	3
51	0	7	6	0	8	9	0	10	0	0	12	6
52	0	7	8	0	8	11	0	10	3	0	12	9
53	0	7	10	0	9	1	0	10	5	0	13	0
54	0	7	11	0	9	3	0	10	7	0	13	3
55	0	8	1	0	9	5	0	10	10	0	13	6
56	0	8	3	0	9	7	0	11	0	0	13	9
57	0	8	5	0	9	10	0	11	2	0	14	0
58	0	8	6	0	10	0	0	11	5	0	14	3
59	0	8	8	0	10	2	0	11	7	0	14	6
60	0	8	10	0	10	4	0	11	10	0	14	9

90 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	0	9	0	0	10	6	0	12	0	0	15	0
62	0	9	2	0	10	8	0	12	2	0	15	3
63	0	9	3	0	10	10	0	12	5	0	15	6
64	0	9	5	0	11	0	0	12	7	0	15	9
65	0	9	7	0	11	2	0	12	9	0	16	0
66	0	9	9	0	11	4	0	13	0	0	16	3
67	0	9	10	0	11	6	0	13	2	0	16	6
68	0	10	0	0	11	8	0	13	4	0	16	9
69	0	10	2	0	11	10	0	13	7	0	17	0
70	0	10	4	0	12	0	0	13	9	0	17	3
71	0	10	6	0	12	3	0	14	0	0	17	6
72	0	10	7	0	12	5	0	14	2	0	17	9
73	0	10	9	0	12	7	0	14	4	0	18	0
74	0	10	11	0	12	9	0	14	7	0	18	2
75	0	11	1	0	12	11	0	14	9	0	18	5
76	0	11	2	0	13	1	0	14	11	0	18	8
77	0	11	4	0	13	3	0	15	2	0	18	11
78	0	11	6	0	13	5	0	15	4	0	19	2
79	0	11	8	0	13	7	0	15	7	0	19	5
80	0	11	10	0	13	9	0	15	9	0	19	8
81	0	11	11	0	13	11	0	15	11	0	19	11
82	0	12	1	0	14	1	0	16	2	1	0	2
83	0	12	3	0	14	3	0	16	4	1	0	5
84	0	12	5	0	14	5	0	16	6	1	0	8
85	0	12	6	0	14	8	0	16	9	1	0	11
86	0	12	8	0	14	10	0	16	11	1	1	2
87	0	12	10	0	15	0	0	17	1	1	1	5
88	0	13	0	0	15	2	0	17	4	1	1	8
89	0	13	2	0	15	4	0	17	6	1	1	11
90	0	13	3	0	15	6	0	17	9	1	2	2
91	0	13	5	0	15	8	0	17	11	1	2	5

INTEREST

80 l.

Months	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	4	0	6	8
2	0	8	0	0	9	4	0	10	8	0	13	4
3	0	12	0	0	14	0	0	16	0	1	0	0
4	0	16	0	0	18	8	1	1	4	1	6	8
5	1	0	0	1	3	4	1	6	8	1	13	4
6	1	4	0	1	8	0	1	12	0	2	0	0
7	1	8	0	1	12	8	1	17	4	2	6	8
8	1	12	0	1	17	4	2	2	8	2	13	4
9	1	16	0	2	2	0	2	8	0	3	0	0
10	2	0	0	2	6	8	2	13	4	3	6	8
11	2	4	0	2	11	4	2	18	8	3	13	4
12	2	8	0	2	16	0	3	4	0	4	0	0

(50)

80 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5
3	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7
4	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10
5	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	1
6	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	3
7	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	6
8	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	9
9	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
10	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
11	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	4
12	0	1	6	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	7
13	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	10
14	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	3	0
15	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3
16	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	2	9	0	3	6
17	0	2	2	0	2	7	0	2	11	0	3	8
18	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	1	0	3	11
19	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	3	0	4	1
20	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	4
21	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	4	7
22	0	2	10	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	4	9
23	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	0	5	0
24	0	3	1	0	3	8	0	4	2	0	5	3
25	0	3	3	0	3	10	0	4	4	0	5	5
26	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	6	0	5	8
27	0	3	6	0	4	1	0	4	8	0	5	11
28	0	3	8	0	4	3	0	4	10	0	6	1
29	0	3	9	0	4	5	0	5	1	0	6	4
30	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	6

80 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	4	0	0	4	9	0	5	5	0	6	9
32	0	4	2	0	4	10	0	5	7	0	7	0
33	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	5	9	0	7	2
34	0	4	5	0	5	2	0	5	11	0	7	5
35	0	4	7	0	5	4	0	6	1	0	7	8
36	0	4	8	0	5	6	0	6	3	0	7	10
37	0	4	10	0	5	8	0	6	5	0	8	1
38	0	4	11	0	5	9	0	6	7	0	8	3
39	0	5	1	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	8	6
40	0	5	3	0	6	1	0	7	0	0	8	9
41	0	5	4	0	6	3	0	7	2	0	8	11
42	0	5	6	0	6	5	0	7	4	0	9	2
43	0	5	7	0	6	7	0	7	6	0	9	5
44	0	5	9	0	6	9	0	7	8	0	9	7
45	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	9	10
46	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0
47	0	6	2	0	7	2	0	8	2	0	10	3
48	0	6	3	0	7	4	0	8	4	0	10	6
49	0	6	5	0	7	6	0	8	7	0	10	8
50	0	6	6	0	7	8	0	8	9	0	10	11
51	0	6	8	0	7	9	0	8	11	0	11	2
52	0	6	10	0	7	11	0	9	1	0	11	4
53	0	6	11	0	8	1	0	9	3	0	11	7
54	0	7	1	0	8	3	0	9	5	0	11	10
55	0	7	2	0	8	5	0	9	7	0	12	0
56	0	7	4	0	8	7	0	9	9	0	12	3
57	0	7	5	0	8	8	0	9	11	0	12	5
58	0	7	7	0	8	10	0	10	2	0	12	8
59	0	7	9	0	9	0	0	10	4	0	12	11
60	0	7	10	0	9	2	0	10	6	0	13	1

80 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	0	8	0	0	9	4	0	10	8	0	13	4
62	0	8	1	0	9	6	0	10	10	0	13	7
63	0	8	3	0	9	7	0	11	0	0	13	9
64	0	8	4	0	9	9	0	11	2	0	14	0
65	0	8	6	0	9	11	0	11	4	0	14	2
66	0	8	8	0	10	1	0	11	6	0	14	5
67	0	8	9	0	10	3	0	11	8	0	14	8
68	0	8	11	0	10	5	0	11	11	0	14	10
69	0	9	0	0	10	7	0	12	1	0	15	1
70	0	9	2	0	10	8	0	12	3	0	15	4
71	0	9	4	0	10	10	0	12	5	0	15	6
72	0	9	5	0	11	0	0	12	7	0	15	9
73	0	9	7	0	11	2	0	12	9	0	16	0
74	0	9	8	0	11	4	0	12	11	0	16	2
75	0	9	10	0	11	6	0	13	1	0	16	5
76	0	9	11	0	11	7	0	13	3	0	16	7
77	0	10	1	0	11	9	0	13	6	0	16	10
78	0	10	3	0	11	11	0	13	8	0	17	1
79	0	10	4	0	12	1	0	13	10	0	17	3
80	0	10	6	0	12	3	0	14	0	0	17	6
81	0	10	7	0	12	5	0	14	2	0	17	9
82	0	10	9	0	12	6	0	14	4	0	17	11
83	0	10	10	0	12	8	0	14	6	0	18	2
84	0	11	0	0	12	10	0	14	8	0	18	4
85	0	11	2	0	13	0	0	14	10	0	18	7
86	0	11	3	0	13	2	0	15	0	0	18	10
87	0	11	5	0	13	4	0	15	3	0	19	0
88	0	11	6	0	13	6	0	15	5	0	19	3
89	0	11	8	0	13	7	0	15	7	0	19	6
90	0	11	10	0	13	9	0	15	9	0	19	8
91	0	11	11	0	13	11	0	15	11	0	19	11

INTEREST

70*l.*

<i>Months</i>	<i>3 per Ct.</i>			<i>3½ per Ct.</i>			<i>4 per Ct.</i>			<i>5 per Ct.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1	0	3	6	0	4	1	0	4	8	0	5	10
2	0	7	0	0	8	2	0	9	4	0	11	8
3	0	10	6	0	12	3	0	14	0	0	17	6
4	0	14	0	0	16	4	0	18	8	1	3	4
5	0	17	6	1	0	5	1	3	4	1	9	2
6	1	1	0	1	4	6	1	8	0	1	15	0
7	1	4	6	1	8	7	1	12	8	2	0	10
8	1	8	0	1	12	8	1	17	4	2	6	8
9	1	11	6	1	16	9	2	2	0	2	12	6
10	1	15	0	2	0	10	2	6	8	2	18	4
11	1	18	6	2	4	11	2	11	4	3	4	2
12	2	2	0	2	9	0	2	16	0	3	10	0

70 l.	3 per Ct.			3 ¹ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4
3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6
4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9
5	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11
6	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	1
7	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	4
8	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	6
9	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	8
10	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
11	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	2	1
12	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	3
13	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5
14	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	8
15	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	2	10
16	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	3	0
17	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3
18	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	5
19	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	2	10	0	3	7
20	0	2	3	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	3	10
21	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	4	0
22	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	4	0	4	2
23	0	2	7	0	3	1	0	3	6	0	4	4
24	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	4	7
25	0	2	10	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	4	9
26	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11
27	0	3	1	0	3	7	0	4	1	0	5	2
28	0	3	2	0	3	9	0	4	3	0	5	4
29	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	4	5	0	5	6
30	0	3	5	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	5	9

70 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	3	6	0	4	1	0	4	9	0	5	11
32	0	3	8	0	4	3	0	4	10	0	6	1
33	0	3	9	0	4	5	0	5	0	0	6	3
34	0	3	10	0	4	6	0	5	2	0	6	6
35	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	4	0	6	8
36	0	4	1	0	4	9	0	5	6	0	6	10
37	0	4	3	0	4	11	0	5	8	0	7	1
38	0	4	4	0	5	1	0	5	9	0	7	3
39	0	4	5	0	5	2	0	5	11	0	7	5
40	0	4	7	0	5	4	0	6	1	0	7	8
41	0	4	8	0	5	6	0	6	3	0	7	10
42	0	4	9	0	5	7	0	6	5	0	8	0
43	0	4	11	0	5	9	0	6	7	0	8	2
44	0	5	0	0	5	10	0	6	9	0	8	5
45	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	6	10	0	8	7
46	0	5	3	0	6	2	0	7	0	0	8	9
47	0	5	4	0	6	3	0	7	2	0	9	0
48	0	5	6	0	6	5	0	7	4	0	9	2
49	0	5	7	0	6	6	0	7	6	0	9	4
50	0	5	9	0	6	8	0	7	8	0	9	7
51	0	5	10	0	6	10	0	7	9	0	9	9
52	0	5	11	0	6	11	0	7	11	0	9	11
53	0	6	1	0	7	1	0	8	1	0	10	1
54	0	6	2	0	7	2	0	8	3	0	10	4
55	0	6	3	0	7	4	0	8	5	0	10	6
56	0	6	5	0	7	6	0	8	7	0	10	8
57	0	6	6	0	7	7	0	8	8	0	10	11
58	0	6	8	0	7	9	0	8	10	0	11	1
59	0	6	9	0	7	11	0	9	0	0	11	3
60	0	6	10	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	11	6

70 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	0	7	0	0	8	2	0	9	4	0	11	8
62	0	7	1	0	8	3	0	9	6	0	11	10
63	0	7	2	0	8	5	0	9	7	0	12	0
64	0	7	4	0	8	7	0	9	9	0	12	3
65	0	7	5	0	8	9	0	9	11	0	12	5
66	0	7	7	0	8	10	0	10	1	0	12	7
67	0	7	8	0	8	11	0	10	3	0	12	10
68	0	7	9	0	9	1	0	10	5	0	13	0
69	0	7	11	0	9	3	0	10	7	0	13	2
70	0	8	0	0	9	4	0	10	8	0	13	5
71	0	8	2	0	9	6	0	10	10	0	13	7
72	0	8	3	0	9	7	0	11	0	0	13	9
73	0	8	4	0	9	9	0	11	2	0	14	0
74	0	8	6	0	9	11	0	11	4	0	14	2
75	0	8	7	0	10	0	0	11	6	0	14	4
76	0	8	8	0	10	2	0	11	7	0	14	6
77	0	8	10	0	10	4	0	11	9	0	14	9
78	0	8	11	0	10	5	0	11	11	0	14	11
79	0	9	1	0	10	7	0	12	1	0	15	1
80	0	9	2	0	10	8	0	12	3	0	15	4
81	0	9	3	0	10	10	0	12	5	0	15	6
82	0	9	5	0	11	0	0	12	6	0	15	8
83	0	9	6	0	11	1	0	12	8	0	15	11
84	0	9	7	0	11	3	0	12	10	0	16	1
85	0	9	9	0	11	4	0	13	0	0	16	3
86	0	9	10	0	11	6	0	13	2	0	16	5
87	0	10	0	0	11	8	0	13	4	0	16	8
88	0	10	1	0	11	9	0	13	6	0	16	10
89	0	10	2	0	11	11	0	13	7	0	17	0
90	0	10	4	0	12	0	0	13	9	0	17	3
91	0	10	5	0	12	2	0	13	11	0	17	5

INTEREST

60 l.

<u>Months</u>	<u>3 per Ct.</u>			<u>3½ per Ct.</u>			<u>4 per Ct.</u>			<u>5 per Ct.</u>		
	<u>l.</u>	<u>s.</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>l.</u>	<u>s.</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>l.</u>	<u>s.</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>l.</u>	<u>s.</u>	<u>d.</u>
1	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	0	5	0
2	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0
3	0	9	0	0	10	6	0	12	0	0	15	0
4	0	12	0	0	14	0	0	16	0	1	0	0
5	0	15	0	0	17	6	1	0	0	1	5	0
6	0	18	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	10	0
7	1	1	0	1	4	6	1	8	0	1	15	0
8	1	4	0	1	8	0	1	12	0	2	0	0
9	1	7	0	1	11	6	1	16	0	2	5	0
10	1	10	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	2	10	0
11	1	13	0	1	18	6	2	4	0	2	15	0
12	1	16	0	2	2	0	2	8	0	3	0	0

60 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	d.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3
3	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5
4	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7
5	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9
6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11
7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	1
8	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	3
9	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	5
10	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7
11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	9
12	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
13	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	2	1
14	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	3
15	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5
16	0	1	6	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	7
17	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	2	0	2	9
18	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	11
19	0	1	10	0	2	2	0	2	5	0	3	1
20	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3
21	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	5
22	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	2	10	0	3	7
23	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	9
24	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	1	0	3	11
25	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	3	0	4	1
26	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	4	3
27	0	2	7	0	3	1	0	3	6	0	4	5
28	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	4	7
29	0	2	10	0	3	4	0	3	9	0	4	9
30	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11

60 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	0	5	1
32	0	3	1	0	3	8	0	4	2	0	5	3
33	0	3	3	0	3	9	0	4	4	0	5	5
34	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	4	5	0	5	7
35	0	3	5	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	5	9
36	0	3	6	0	4	1	0	4	8	0	5	11
37	0	3	7	0	4	3	0	4	10	0	6	0
38	0	3	8	0	4	4	0	4	11	0	6	2
39	0	3	10	0	4	5	0	5	1	0	6	4
40	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	6
41	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	4	0	6	8
42	0	4	1	0	4	9	0	5	6	0	6	10
43	0	4	2	0	4	11	0	5	7	0	7	0
44	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	5	9	0	7	2
45	0	4	5	0	5	2	0	5	11	0	7	4
46	0	4	6	0	5	3	0	6	0	0	7	6
47	0	4	7	0	5	4	0	6	2	0	7	8
48	0	4	8	0	5	6	0	6	3	0	7	10
49	0	4	9	0	5	7	0	6	5	0	8	0
50	0	4	11	0	5	9	0	6	6	0	8	2
51	0	5	0	0	5	10	0	6	8	0	8	4
52	0	5	1	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	8	6
53	0	5	2	0	6	1	0	6	11	0	8	8
54	0	5	3	0	6	2	0	7	1	0	8	10
55	0	5	5	0	6	3	0	7	2	0	9	0
56	0	5	6	0	6	5	0	7	4	0	9	2
57	0	5	7	0	6	6	0	7	5	0	9	4
58	0	5	8	0	6	8	0	7	7	0	9	6
59	0	5	9	0	6	9	0	7	9	0	9	8
60	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	9	10

(60)

60 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0
62	0	6	1	0	7	1	0	8	1	0	10	2
63	0	6	2	0	7	2	0	8	3	0	10	4
64	0	6	3	0	7	4	0	8	4	0	10	6
65	0	6	4	0	7	5	0	8	6	0	10	8
66	0	6	6	0	7	7	0	8	8	0	10	10
67	0	6	7	0	7	8	0	8	9	0	11	0
68	0	6	8	0	7	9	0	8	11	0	11	2
69	0	6	9	0	7	11	0	9	0	0	11	4
70	0	6	10	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	11	6
71	0	7	0	0	8	2	0	9	4	0	11	8
72	0	7	1	0	8	3	0	9	5	0	11	10
73	0	7	2	0	8	4	0	9	7	0	12	0
74	0	7	3	0	8	6	0	9	8	0	12	1
75	0	7	4	0	8	7	0	9	10	0	12	3
76	0	7	5	0	8	8	0	9	11	0	12	5
77	0	7	7	0	8	10	0	10	1	0	12	7
78	0	7	8	0	8	11	0	10	3	0	12	9
79	0	7	9	0	9	1	0	10	4	0	12	11
80	0	7	10	0	9	2	0	10	6	0	13	1
81	0	7	11	0	9	3	0	10	7	0	13	3
82	0	8	1	0	9	5	0	10	9	0	13	5
83	0	8	2	0	9	6	0	10	10	0	13	7
84	0	8	3	0	9	7	0	11	0	0	13	9
85	0	8	4	0	9	9	0	11	2	0	13	11
86	0	8	5	0	9	10	0	11	3	0	14	1
87	0	8	6	0	10	0	0	11	5	0	14	3
88	0	8	8	0	10	1	0	11	6	0	14	5
89	0	8	9	0	10	2	0	11	8	0	14	7
90	0	8	10	0	10	4	0	11	10	0	14	9
91	0	8	11	0	10	5	0	11	11	0	14	11

INTEREST

50 l.

Months	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	4	0	4	2
2	0	5	0	0	5	10	0	6	8	0	8	4
3	0	7	6	0	8	9	0	10	0	0	12	6
4	0	10	0	0	11	8	0	13	4	0	16	8
5	0	12	6	0	14	7	0	16	8	1	0	10
6	0	15	0	0	17	6	1	0	0	1	5	0
7	0	17	6	1	0	5	1	3	4	1	9	2
8	1	0	0	1	3	4	1	6	8	1	13	4
9	1	2	6	1	6	3	1	10	0	1	17	6
10	1	5	0	1	9	2	1	13	4	2	1	8
11	1	7	6	1	12	1	1	16	8	2	5	10
12	1	10	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	2	10	0

50 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3
3	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4
4	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6
5	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	8
6	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9
7	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11
8	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	1
9	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	2
10	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	4
11	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	6
12	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7
13	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	9
14	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
15	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	7	0	2	0
16	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
17	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	3
18	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5
19	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	2	7
20	0	1	7	0	1	11	0	2	2	0	2	8
21	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	2	10
22	0	1	9	0	2	1	0	2	4	0	3	0
23	0	1	10	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	3	1
24	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3
25	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	0	3	5
26	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	6
27	0	2	2	0	2	7	0	2	11	0	3	8
28	0	2	3	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	3	10
29	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	3	11
30	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	3	0	4	1

(63)

50 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	4	0	4	2
32	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	4
33	0	2	8	0	3	1	0	3	7	0	4	6
34	0	2	9	0	3	3	0	3	8	0	4	7
35	0	2	10	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	4	9
36	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11
37	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	0	5	0
38	0	3	1	0	3	7	0	4	1	0	5	2
39	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	4	3	0	5	4
40	0	3	3	0	3	10	0	4	4	0	5	5
41	0	3	4	0	3	11	0	4	5	0	5	7
42	0	3	5	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	5	9
43	0	3	6	0	4	1	0	4	8	0	5	10
44	0	3	7	0	4	2	0	4	9	0	6	0
45	0	3	8	0	4	3	0	4	11	0	6	1
46	0	3	9	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	6	3
47	0	3	10	0	4	6	0	5	1	0	6	5
48	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	6
49	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	4	0	6	8
50	0	4	1	0	4	9	0	5	5	0	6	10
51	0	4	2	0	4	10	0	5	7	0	6	11
52	0	4	3	0	4	11	0	5	8	0	7	1
53	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	5	9	0	7	3
54	0	4	5	0	5	2	0	5	11	0	7	4
55	0	4	6	0	5	3	0	6	0	0	7	6
56	0	4	7	0	5	4	0	6	1	0	7	8
57	0	4	8	0	5	5	0	6	2	0	7	9
58	0	4	9	0	5	6	0	6	4	0	7	11
59	0	4	10	0	5	7	0	6	5	0	8	0
60	0	4	11	0	5	9	0	6	6	0	8	2

G

(64)

50 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	0	5	0	0	5	10	0	6	8	0	8	4
62	0	5	1	0	5	11	0	6	9	0	8	5
63	0	5	2	0	6	0	0	6	10	0	8	7
64	0	5	3	0	6	1	0	7	0	0	8	9
65	0	5	4	0	6	2	0	7	1	0	8	10
66	0	5	5	0	6	3	0	7	2	0	9	0
67	0	5	6	0	6	5	0	7	4	0	9	2
68	0	5	7	0	6	6	0	7	5	0	9	3
69	0	5	8	0	6	7	0	7	6	0	9	5
70	0	5	9	0	6	8	0	7	8	0	9	7
71	0	5	10	0	6	9	0	7	9	0	9	8
72	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	9	10
73	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0
74	0	6	0	0	7	1	0	8	1	0	10	1
75	0	6	1	0	7	2	0	8	2	0	10	3
76	0	6	2	0	7	3	0	8	3	0	10	4
77	0	6	3	0	7	4	0	8	5	0	10	6
78	0	6	4	0	7	5	0	8	6	0	10	8
79	0	6	5	0	7	6	0	8	7	0	10	9
80	0	6	6	0	7	8	0	8	9	0	10	11
81	0	6	7	0	7	9	0	8	10	0	11	1
82	0	6	8	0	7	10	0	8	11	0	11	2
83	0	6	9	0	7	11	0	9	1	0	11	4
84	0	6	10	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	11	6
85	0	6	11	0	8	1	0	9	3	0	11	7
86	0	7	0	0	8	2	0	9	5	0	11	9
87	0	7	1	0	8	4	0	9	6	0	11	11
88	0	7	2	0	8	5	0	9	7	0	12	0
89	0	7	3	0	8	6	0	9	9	0	12	2
90	0	7	4	0	8	7	0	9	10	0	12	3
91	0	7	5	0	8	8	0	9	11	0	12	5

INTEREST

40*l.*

<i>Months</i>	<i>3 per Ct.</i>			<i>3½ per Ct.</i>			<i>4 per Ct.</i>			<i>5 per Ct.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	0	3	4
2	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	4	0	6	8
3	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0
4	0	8	0	0	9	4	0	10	8	0	13	4
5	0	10	0	0	11	8	0	13	4	0	16	8
6	0	12	0	0	14	0	0	16	0	1	0	0
7	0	14	0	0	16	4	0	18	8	1	3	4
8	0	16	0	0	18	8	1	1	4	1	6	8
9	0	18	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	10	0
10	1	0	0	1	3	4	1	6	8	1	13	4
11	1	2	0	1	5	8	1	9	4	1	16	8
12	1	4	0	1	8	0	1	12	0	2	0	0

40 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3
4	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5
5	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6
6	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7
7	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9
8	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10
9	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11
10	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	1
11	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	2
12	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	3
13	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	5
14	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	6
15	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7
16	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	9
17	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	10
18	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
19	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	7	0	2	0
20	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
21	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	3
22	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	4
23	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	2	6
24	0	1	6	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	7
25	0	1	7	0	1	11	0	2	2	0	2	8
26	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	10
27	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	11
28	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	3	0
29	0	1	10	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	3	2
30	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3

(67)

40 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	0	3	4
32	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	2	9	0	3	6
33	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	2	10	0	3	7
34	0	2	2	0	2	7	0	2	11	0	3	8
35	0	2	3	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	3	10
36	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	1	0	3	11
37	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	2	0	4	0
38	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	3	0	4	1
39	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	4	3
40	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	4
41	0	2	8	0	3	1	0	3	7	0	4	5
42	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	4	7
43	0	2	9	0	3	3	0	3	9	0	4	8
44	0	2	10	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	4	9
45	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11
46	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	0	5	0
47	0	3	1	0	3	7	0	4	1	0	5	1
48	0	3	1	0	3	8	0	4	2	0	5	3
49	0	3	2	0	3	9	0	4	3	0	5	4
50	0	3	3	0	3	10	0	4	4	0	5	5
51	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	4	5	0	5	7
52	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	6	0	5	8
53	0	3	5	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	5	9
54	0	3	6	0	4	1	0	4	8	0	5	11
55	0	3	7	0	4	2	0	4	9	0	6	0
56	0	3	8	0	4	3	0	4	10	0	6	1
57	0	3	8	0	4	4	0	4	11	0	6	2
58	0	3	9	0	4	5	0	5	1	0	6	4
59	0	3	10	0	4	6	0	5	2	0	6	5
60	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	6

40 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	4	0	6	8
62	0	4	0	0	4	9	0	5	5	0	6	9
63	0	4	1	0	4	9	0	5	6	0	6	10
64	0	4	2	0	4	10	0	5	7	0	7	0
65	0	4	3	0	4	11	0	5	8	0	7	1
66	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	5	9	0	7	2
67	0	4	4	0	5	1	0	5	10	0	7	4
68	0	4	5	0	5	2	0	5	11	0	7	5
69	0	4	6	0	5	3	0	6	0	0	7	6
70	0	4	7	0	5	4	0	6	1	0	7	8
71	0	4	8	0	5	5	0	6	2	0	7	9
72	0	4	8	0	5	6	0	6	3	0	7	10
73	0	4	9	0	5	7	0	6	4	0	8	0
74	0	4	10	0	5	8	0	6	5	0	8	1
75	0	4	11	0	5	9	0	6	6	0	8	2
76	0	4	11	0	5	9	0	6	7	0	8	3
77	0	5	0	0	5	10	0	6	9	0	8	5
78	0	5	1	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	8	6
79	0	5	2	0	6	0	0	6	11	0	8	7
80	0	5	3	0	6	1	0	7	0	0	8	9
81	0	5	3	0	6	2	0	7	1	0	8	10
82	0	5	4	0	6	3	0	7	2	0	8	11
83	0	5	5	0	6	4	0	7	3	0	9	1
84	0	5	6	0	6	5	0	7	4	0	9	2
85	0	5	7	0	6	6	0	7	5	0	9	3
86	0	5	7	0	6	7	0	7	6	0	9	5
87	0	5	8	0	6	8	0	7	7	0	9	6
88	0	5	9	0	6	9	0	7	8	0	9	7
89	0	5	10	0	6	9	0	7	9	0	9	9
90	0	5	11	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	9	10
91	0	5	11	0	6	11	0	7	11	0	9	11

INTEREST

30^l.

Months.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.			
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	
1	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	1	2	6
2	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	0	1	5	0
3	0	4	6	0	5	3	0	6	0	0	1	7	6
4	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	1	10	0
5	0	7	6	0	8	9	0	10	0	0	1	12	6
6	0	9	0	0	10	6	0	12	0	0	1	15	0
7	0	10	6	0	12	3	0	14	0	0	1	17	6
8	0	12	0	0	14	0	0	16	0	1	0	0	0
9	0	13	6	0	15	9	0	18	0	1	2	6	0
10	0	15	0	0	17	6	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
11	0	16	6	0	19	3	1	2	0	1	7	6	0
12	0	18	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	10	0	0

30 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	d.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2
4	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3
5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4
6	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5
7	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6
8	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7
9	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8
10	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9
11	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10
12	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11
13	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	1	0
14	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	1
15	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	2
16	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	3
17	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	4
18	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	5
19	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	6
20	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7
21	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	8
22	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	9
23	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	10
24	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
25	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	7	0	2	0
26	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	2	1
27	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
28	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	3
29	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	10	0	2	4
30	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5

30 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	2	6
32	0	1	6	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	7
33	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	2	0	2	8
34	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	2	0	2	9
35	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	2	10
36	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	11
37	0	1	9	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	3	0
38	0	1	10	0	2	2	0	2	5	0	3	1
39	0	1	11	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	3	2
40	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3
41	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	0	3	4
42	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	5
43	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	2	9	0	3	6
44	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	2	10	0	3	7
45	0	2	2	0	2	7	0	2	11	0	3	8
46	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	9
47	0	2	3	0	2	8	0	3	1	0	3	10
48	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	1	0	3	11
49	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	4	0
50	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	3	0	4	1
51	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	4	0	4	2
52	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	4	3
53	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	5	0	4	4
54	0	2	7	0	3	1	0	3	6	0	4	5
55	0	2	8	0	3	1	0	3	7	0	4	6
56	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	4	7
57	0	2	9	0	3	3	0	3	8	0	4	8
58	0	2	10	0	3	4	0	3	9	0	4	9
59	0	2	10	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	4	10
60	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11

30 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	0	5	0
62	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	0	5	1
63	0	3	1	0	3	7	0	4	1	0	5	2
64	0	3	1	0	3	8	0	4	2	0	5	3
65	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	4	3	0	5	4
66	0	3	3	0	3	9	0	4	4	0	5	5
67	0	3	3	0	3	10	0	4	4	0	5	6
68	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	4	5	0	5	7
69	0	3	4	0	3	11	0	4	6	0	5	8
70	0	3	5	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	5	9
71	0	3	6	0	4	1	0	4	8	0	5	10
72	0	3	6	0	4	1	0	4	8	0	5	11
73	0	3	7	0	4	2	0	4	9	0	6	0
74	0	3	7	0	4	3	0	4	10	0	6	0
75	0	3	8	0	4	3	0	4	11	0	6	1
76	0	3	8	0	4	4	0	4	11	0	6	2
77	0	3	9	0	4	5	0	5	0	0	6	3
78	0	3	10	0	4	5	0	5	1	0	6	4
79	0	3	10	0	4	6	0	5	2	0	6	5
80	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	6
81	0	3	11	0	4	7	0	5	3	0	6	7
82	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	4	0	6	8
83	0	4	1	0	4	9	0	5	5	0	6	9
84	0	4	1	0	4	9	0	5	6	0	6	10
85	0	4	2	0	4	10	0	5	7	0	6	11
86	0	4	2	0	4	11	0	5	7	0	7	0
87	0	4	3	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	7	1
88	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	5	9	0	7	2
89	0	4	4	0	5	1	0	5	10	0	7	3
90	0	4	5	0	5	2	0	5	11	0	7	4
91	0	4	5	0	5	2	0	5	11	0	7	5

INTEREST

20 l.

Months	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	8
2	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	0	3	4
3	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	0	5	0
4	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	4	0	6	8
5	0	5	0	0	5	10	0	6	8	0	8	4
6	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0
7	0	7	0	0	8	2	0	9	4	0	11	8
8	0	8	0	0	9	4	0	10	8	0	13	4
9	0	9	0	0	10	6	0	12	0	0	15	0
10	0	10	0	0	11	8	0	13	4	0	16	8
11	0	11	0	0	12	10	0	14	8	0	18	4
12	0	12	0	0	14	0	0	16	0	1	0	0

20 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3
6	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3
7	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4
8	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5
9	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5
10	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6
11	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	7
12	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7
13	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	8
14	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9
15	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9
16	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10
17	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	11
18	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11
19	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	1	0
20	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	1
21	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	1
22	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	2
23	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	3
24	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	3
25	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	4
26	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	5
27	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	5
28	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	6
29	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7
30	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7

(75)

20 L.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	8
32	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	9
33	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	9
34	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	10
35	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
36	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
37	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	7	0	2	0
38	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	7	0	2	0
39	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	2	1
40	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
41	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
42	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	3
43	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	4
44	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	4
45	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5
46	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	2	6
47	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	2	6
48	0	1	6	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	7
49	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	8
50	0	1	7	0	1	11	0	2	2	0	2	8
51	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	2	0	2	9
52	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	10
53	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	2	10
54	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	11
55	0	1	9	0	2	1	0	2	4	0	3	0
56	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	3	0
57	0	1	10	0	2	2	0	2	5	0	3	1
58	0	1	10	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	3	2
59	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	2
60	0	1	11	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	3

H

(76)

20 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	0	3	4
62	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	0	3	4
63	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	5
64	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	2	9	0	3	6
65	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	6
66	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	2	10	0	3	7
67	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	8
68	0	2	2	0	2	7	0	2	11	0	3	8
69	0	2	3	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	9
70	0	2	3	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	3	10
71	0	2	4	0	2	8	0	3	1	0	3	10
72	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	1	0	3	11
73	0	2	4	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	4	0
74	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	2	0	4	0
75	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	3	0	4	1
76	0	2	5	0	2	10	0	3	3	0	4	1
77	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	4	0	4	2
78	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	4	3
79	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	5	0	4	3
80	0	2	7	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	4
81	0	2	7	0	3	1	0	3	6	0	4	5
82	0	2	8	0	3	1	0	3	7	0	4	5
83	0	2	8	0	3	2	0	3	7	0	4	6
84	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	4	7
85	0	2	9	0	3	3	0	3	8	0	4	7
86	0	2	9	0	3	3	0	3	9	0	4	8
87	0	2	10	0	3	4	0	3	9	0	4	9
88	0	2	10	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	4	9
89	0	2	11	0	3	4	0	3	10	0	4	10
90	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11
91	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	4	11

INTEREST

10 l.

Months	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10
2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	8
3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	0	0	2	6
4	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	0	3	4
5	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	3	4	0	4	2
6	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	0	5	0
7	0	3	6	0	4	1	0	4	8	0	5	10
8	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	4	0	6	8
9	0	4	6	0	5	3	0	6	0	0	7	6
10	0	5	0	0	5	10	0	6	8	0	8	4
11	0	5	6	0	6	5	0	7	4	0	9	2
12	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0

(78)

10 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
9	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2
10	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3
11	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3
12	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3
13	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4
14	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4
15	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4
16	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5
17	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5
18	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5
19	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	6
20	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6
21	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6
22	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	7
23	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7
24	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7
25	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	8
26	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	8
27	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8
28	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9
29	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9
30	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	9

(79)

10 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
31	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10
32	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10
33	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10
34	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	11
35	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11
36	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11
37	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	1	0
38	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	1	0
39	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	1	0
40	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	1
41	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	1
42	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	1
43	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	2
44	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	2
45	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	2
46	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	3
47	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	3
48	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	3
49	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	4
50	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	4
51	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	4
52	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	5
53	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	5
54	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	5
55	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	6
56	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	6
57	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	6
58	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7
59	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7
60	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	7

10 l.	3 per Ct.			3½ per Ct.			4 per Ct.			5 per Ct.		
Days	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
61	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	8
62	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	8
63	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	8
64	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	9
65	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	9
66	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	9
67	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	10
68	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	10
69	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	10
70	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
71	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
72	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	11
73	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	2	0
74	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	7	0	2	0
75	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	7	0	2	0
76	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	7	0	2	0
77	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	2	1
78	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	2	1
79	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	8	0	2	1
80	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
81	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
82	0	1	4	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	2	2
83	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	9	0	2	3
84	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	3
85	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	3
86	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	4
87	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	10	0	2	4
88	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	4
89	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5
90	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5
91	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	11	0	2	5

THE INTEREST OF

Any SUM under 10 Pounds,

At the Rate of

5*l.* per CENT. per *Annum.*

5 per Ct.		l. 9		l. 8		l. 7		l. 6		l. 5	
		s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Months	1	0	9	0	8	0	7	0	6	0	5
	2	1	6	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	10
	3	2	3	2	0	1	9	1	6	1	3
	6	4	6	4	0	3	6	3	0	2	6
	9	6	9	6	0	5	3	4	6	3	9
	12	9	0	8	0	7	0	6	0	5	0
Days	6	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
	7	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
	8	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1
	9	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1
	10	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1
	11	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1
	12	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	1
	13	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	2
	14	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	2
	15	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	2
	16	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	2
	17	0	5	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	2
	18	0	5	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	2
	19	0	5	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	3
	20	0	5	0	5	0	4	0	3	0	3
	21	0	6	0	5	0	4	0	4	0	3
	22	0	6	0	5	0	5	0	4	0	3
	23	0	6	0	6	0	5	0	4	0	3
	24	0	7	0	6	0	5	0	4	0	3
	25	0	7	0	6	0	5	0	4	0	4
	26	0	7	0	6	0	5	0	5	0	4
	27	0	7	0	7	0	6	0	5	0	4
	28	0	8	0	7	0	6	0	5	0	4
	29	0	8	0	7	0	6	0	5	0	4
	30	0	8	0	7	0	6	0	5	0	4

5 per Ct.	l. 4		l. 3		l. 2		l. 1		10 s.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
<i>Months</i>										
1	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
2	0	8	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1
3	1	0	0	9	0	6	0	3	0	1
6	2	0	1	6	1	0	0	6	0	3
9	3	0	2	3	1	6	0	9	0	4
12	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	6
<i>Days</i>										
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
17	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
18	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
19	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
20	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
21	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
22	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
23	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
24	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
25	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
26	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
27	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
28	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
29	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
30	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0

<u>5 per Ct.</u>	<u>l. 9</u>		<u>l. 8</u>		<u>l. 7</u>		<u>l. 6</u>		<u>l. 5</u>	
<u>Days</u>	<u>s.</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>s.</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>s.</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>s.</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>s.</u>	<u>d.</u>
31	0	9	0	8	0	7	0	6	0	5
32	0	9	0	8	0	7	0	6	0	5
33	0	9	0	8	0	7	0	6	0	5
34	0	10	0	8	0	7	0	6	0	5
35	0	10	0	9	0	8	0	6	0	5
36	0	10	0	9	0	8	0	7	0	5
37	0	10	0	9	0	8	0	7	0	6
38	0	11	0	9	0	8	0	7	0	6
39	0	11	0	10	0	8	0	7	0	6
40	0	11	0	10	0	9	0	7	0	6
41	1	0	0	10	0	9	0	8	0	6
42	1	0	0	11	0	9	0	8	0	6
43	1	0	0	11	0	9	0	8	0	7
44	1	1	0	11	0	10	0	8	0	7
45	1	1	0	11	0	10	0	8	0	7
46	1	1	1	0	0	10	0	9	0	7
47	1	1	1	0	0	10	0	9	0	7
48	1	2	1	0	0	11	0	9	0	7
49	1	2	1	0	0	11	0	9	0	8
50	1	2	1	1	0	11	0	9	0	8
51	1	3	1	1	0	11	0	10	0	8
52	1	3	1	1	0	11	0	10	0	8
53	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	10	0	8
54	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	10	0	8
55	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	10	0	9
56	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	11	0	9
57	1	4	1	2	1	1	0	11	0	9
58	1	5	1	3	1	1	0	11	0	9
59	1	5	1	3	1	1	0	11	0	9
60	1	5	1	3	1	1	0	11	0	9

5 per Ct.	l. 4		l. 3		l. 2		l. 1		10 s.	
Days	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
31	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
32	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
33	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
34	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
35	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
36	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
37	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
38	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
39	0	5	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
40	0	5	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
41	0	5	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	0
42	0	5	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	0
43	0	5	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	0
44	0	5	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	0
45	0	5	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	0
46	0	6	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	0
47	0	6	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	0
48	0	6	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	0
49	0	6	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	0
50	0	6	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	0
51	0	6	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0
52	0	6	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0
53	0	6	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0
54	0	7	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0
55	0	7	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0
56	0	7	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0
57	0	7	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0
58	0	7	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0
59	0	7	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0
60	0	7	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0

5 per Ct.	L. 9				L. 8		L. 7		L. 6		L. 5	
Days	s.	s.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
61	1	1	6	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	10	
62	1	1	6	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	10	
63	1	1	6	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	10	
64	1	1	6	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	10	
65	1	1	7	1	5	1	2	1	0	0	10	
66	1	1	7	1	5	1	3	1	1	0	10	
67	1	1	7	1	5	1	3	1	1	0	11	
68	1	1	8	1	5	1	3	1	1	0	11	
69	1	1	8	1	6	1	3	1	1	0	11	
70	1	1	8	1	6	1	4	1	1	0	11	
71	1	1	9	1	6	1	4	1	2	0	11	
72	1	1	9	1	6	1	4	1	2	0	11	
73	1	1	9	1	7	1	4	1	2	1	0	
74	1	1	9	1	7	1	5	1	2	1	0	
75	1	1	10	1	7	1	5	1	2	1	0	
76	1	1	10	1	7	1	5	1	2	1	0	
77	1	1	10	1	8	1	5	1	3	1	0	
78	1	1	11	1	8	1	5	1	3	1	0	
79	1	1	11	1	8	1	6	1	3	1	0	
80	1	1	11	1	9	1	6	1	3	1	1	
81	1	1	11	1	9	1	6	1	3	1	1	
82	2	0	1	1	9	1	6	1	4	1	1	
83	2	0	1	1	9	1	7	1	4	1	1	
84	2	0	1	1	10	1	7	1	4	1	1	
85	2	1	1	1	10	1	7	1	4	1	1	
86	2	1	1	1	10	1	7	1	4	1	2	
87	2	1	1	1	10	1	8	1	5	1	2	
88	2	2	1	1	11	1	8	1	5	1	2	
89	2	2	1	1	11	1	8	1	5	1	2	
90	2	2	1	1	11	1	8	1	5	1	2	
91	2	2	1	1	11	1	8	1	5	1	2	

(87)

5 per Ct.	l. 4		l. 3		l. 2		l. 1		10 s.	
Days	s.	s.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
61	0	8	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1
62	0	8	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1
63	0	8	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1
64	0	8	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1
65	0	8	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1
66	0	8	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1
67	0	8	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1
68	0	8	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1
69	0	9	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1
70	0	9	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1
71	0	9	0	7	0	4	0	2	0	1
72	0	9	0	7	0	4	0	2	0	1
73	0	9	0	7	0	4	0	2	0	1
74	0	9	0	7	0	4	0	2	0	1
75	0	9	0	7	0	4	0	2	0	1
76	0	9	0	7	0	4	0	2	0	1
77	0	10	0	7	0	5	0	2	0	1
78	0	10	0	7	0	5	0	2	0	1
79	0	10	0	7	0	5	0	2	0	1
80	0	10	0	7	0	5	0	2	0	1
81	0	10	0	7	0	5	0	2	0	1
82	0	10	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	1
83	0	10	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	1
84	0	11	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	1
85	0	11	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	1
86	0	11	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	1
87	0	11	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	1
88	0	11	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	1
89	0	11	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	1
90	0	11	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	1
91	0	11	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	1

To find what Interest is made *per Cent. per Annum* of any Purchase, the Rule is,
 As the Price paid,
 Is to 100 ;
 So is the yearly Dividend,
 To the yearly Interest for 100 *l.*

Or in other Words :

Divide the yearly Dividend, by the Price placed decimally, the Quotient will be the Answer.

Example I.

What Interest is made *per Cent. per Annum* by paying 81 *l.* for an Annuity of 3 *l. per Annum* ?

.81)3.00 (3 *l.* 14 *s.* Answer

$$\begin{array}{r} 57 \\ 20 \\ \hline 1140 \\ \hline 6 \end{array}$$

II. What Interest is made *per Cent. per Annum*, by paying 104 *l.* for 3 *l.* 10 *s. per Annum* ?

Answer 1.04)3.50 (3 *l.* 7 *s.* 3 *d.*

38 as in the following Tables.
 20

$$\begin{array}{r} 760 \\ 32 \\ 12 \\ \hline 384 \\ 72 \end{array}$$

(89)

Price	Divid. 3l. per Ct.			Divid. 3½ per Ct.			Divid. 4 per Ct.			Divid. 5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
60	5	0	0	5	16	8	6	13	4	8	6	8
61	4	18	4	5	14	9	6	11	1	8	3	11
62	4	16	9	5	12	10	6	9	0	8	1	3
63	4	15	2	5	11	1	6	6	11	7	18	8
64	4	13	9	5	9	4	6	5	0	7	16	3
65	4	12	3	5	7	8	6	3	0	7	13	10
66	4	10	10	5	6	0	6	1	2	7	11	6
67	4	9	6	5	4	5	5	19	4	7	9	3
68	4	8	2	5	2	11	5	17	7	7	7	0
69	4	6	11	5	1	5	5	15	11	7	4	11
70	4	5	8	5	0	0	5	14	3	7	2	10
71	4	4	6	4	18	7	5	12	8	7	0	10
72	4	3	4	4	17	2	5	11	1	6	18	10
73	4	2	2	4	15	10	5	9	7	6	16	11
74	4	1	0	4	14	7	5	8	1	6	15	1
75	4	0	0	4	13	4	5	6	8	6	13	4
76	3	18	11	4	12	1	5	5	3	6	11	6
77	3	17	11	4	10	10	5	3	10	6	9	10
78	3	16	11	4	9	8	5	2	6	6	8	2
79	3	15	11	4	8	7	5	1	3	6	6	6
80	3	15	0	4	7	6	5	0	0	6	5	0
81	3	14	0	4	6	5	4	18	9	6	3	5
82	3	13	2	4	5	4	4	17	6	6	1	11
83	3	12	3	4	4	4	4	16	4	6	0	5
84	3	11	5	4	3	4	4	15	2	5	19	0
85	3	10	7	4	2	4	4	14	1	5	17	7
86	3	9	9	4	1	4	4	13	0	5	16	3
87	3	8	11	4	0	5	4	11	11	5	14	11
88	3	8	2	3	19	6	4	10	10	5	13	7
89	3	7	4	3	18	7	4	9	10	5	12	4

Price	Divid. 3l. per Ct.			Divid. 3½ per Ct.			Divid. 4 per Ct.			Divid. 5 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
90	3	6	8	3	17	9	4	8	10	5	11	1
91	3	5	11	3	16	11	4	7	10	5	9	10
92	3	5	2	3	16	1	4	6	11	5	8	8
93	3	4	6	3	15	3	4	6	0	5	7	6
94	3	3	9	3	14	5	4	5	1	5	6	4
95	3	3	1	3	13	8	4	4	2	5	5	3
96	3	2	6	3	12	11	4	3	4	5	4	2
97	3	1	10	3	12	1	4	2	5	5	3	1
98	3	1	2	3	11	5	4	1	7	5	2	0
99	3	0	7	3	10	8	4	0	9	5	1	0
100	3	0	0	3	10	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
101	2	19	4	3	9	3	3	19	2	4	19	0
102	2	18	9	3	8	7	3	18	5	4	18	0
103	2	18	3	3	7	11	3	17	8	4	17	1
104	2	17	8	3	7	3	3	16	11	4	16	1
105	2	17	1	3	6	8	3	16	2	4	15	2
106	2	16	7	3	6	0	3	15	5	4	14	4
107	2	16	0	3	5	5	3	14	9	4	13	5
108	2	15	6	3	4	9	3	14	0	4	12	7
109	2	15	0	3	4	2	3	13	4	4	11	8
110	2	14	6	3	3	7	3	12	8	4	10	10
111	2	14	0	3	3	0	3	12	0	4	10	1
112	2	13	6	3	2	6	3	11	5	4	9	3
113	2	13	1	3	1	11	3	10	9	4	8	5
114	2	12	7	3	1	4	3	10	2	4	7	8
115	2	12	2	3	0	10	3	9	6	4	6	11
116	2	11	8	3	0	4	3	8	11	4	6	2
117	2	11	3	2	19	9	3	8	4	4	5	5
118	2	10	10	2	19	3	3	7	9	4	4	8
119	2	10	5	2	18	9	3	7	2	4	4	0

(91)

Price	Divid. 5l. per Ct.			Divid. 5½ per Ct.			Divid. 6 per Ct.			Divid. 7 per Ct.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
120	4	3	4	4	11	8	5	0	0	5	16	8
121	4	2	7	4	10	10	4	19	2	5	15	8
122	4	1	11	4	10	1	4	18	4	5	14	9
123	4	1	3	4	9	5	4	17	6	5	13	9
124	4	0	7	4	8	8	4	16	9	5	12	10
125	4	0	0	4	8	0	4	16	0	5	12	0
126	3	19	4	4	7	3	4	15	2	5	11	1
127	3	18	8	4	6	7	4	14	5	5	10	2
128	3	18	1	4	5	11	4	13	9	5	9	4
129	3	17	6	4	5	3	4	13	0	5	8	6
130	3	16	11	4	4	7	4	12	3	5	7	8
131	3	16	4	4	3	11	4	11	7	5	6	10
132	3	15	9	4	3	4	4	10	10	5	6	0
133	3	15	2	4	2	8	4	10	2	5	5	3
134	3	14	7	4	2	1	4	9	6	5	4	5
135	3	14	0	4	1	5	4	8	10	5	3	8
136	3	13	6	4	0	10	4	8	2	5	2	11
137	3	12	11	4	0	3	4	7	7	5	2	2
138	3	12	5	3	19	8	4	6	11	5	1	5
139	3	11	11	3	19	1	4	6	3	5	0	8
140	3	11	5	3	18	6	4	5	8	5	0	0
141	3	10	11	3	18	0	4	5	1	4	19	3
142	3	10	5	3	17	5	4	4	6	4	18	7
143	3	9	11	3	16	11	4	3	10	4	17	10
144	3	9	5	3	16	4	4	3	4	4	17	2
145	3	8	11	3	15	10	4	2	9	4	16	6
146	3	8	5	3	15	4	4	2	2	4	15	10
147	3	8	0	3	14	9	4	1	7	4	15	2
148	3	7	6	3	14	3	4	1	0	4	14	7
149	3	7	1	3	13	9	4	0	6	4	13	11

Price	Divid. 5½ per C.			Divid. 6 per C.			Divid. 7 per C.			Divid. 8 per C.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
150	3	13	4	4	0	0	4	13	4	5	6	8
151	3	12	10	3	19	5	4	12	8	5	5	11
152	3	12	4	3	18	11	4	12	1	5	5	3
153	3	11	10	3	18	5	4	11	6	5	4	6
154	3	11	5	3	17	11	4	10	10	5	3	10
155	3	10	11	3	17	5	4	10	3	5	3	2
156	3	10	6	3	16	11	4	9	8	5	2	6
157	3	10	0	3	16	5	4	9	2	5	1	10
158	3	9	7	3	15	11	4	8	7	5	1	3
160	3	8	9	3	15	0	4	7	6	5	0	0
162	3	7	10	3	14	0	4	6	5	4	18	9
164	3	7	0	3	13	2	4	5	4	4	17	6
166	3	6	3	3	12	3	4	4	4	4	16	4
168	3	5	5	3	11	5	4	3	4	4	15	2
170	3	4	8	3	10	7	4	2	4	4	14	1
172	3	3	11	3	9	9	4	1	4	4	13	0
174	3	3	2	3	8	11	4	0	5	4	11	11
176	3	2	6	3	8	2	3	19	6	4	10	10
178	3	1	9	3	7	4	3	18	7	4	9	10
180	3	1	1	3	6	8	3	17	9	4	8	10
182	3	0	5	3	5	11	3	16	11	4	7	11
184	2	19	9	3	5	2	3	16	1	4	6	11
186	2	19	1	3	4	6	3	15	3	4	6	0
188	2	18	6	3	3	9	3	14	5	4	5	1
190	2	17	10	3	3	1	3	13	8	4	4	2
192	2	17	3	3	2	6	3	12	11	4	3	4
194	2	16	8	3	1	10	3	12	1	4	2	5
196	2	16	1	3	1	2	3	11	5	4	1	8
198	2	15	6	3	0	7	3	10	8	4	0	9
200	2	15	0	3	0	0	3	10	0	4	0	0

T A B L E S

OF

Brokerage and Commission,

With their Use.

E X A M P L E.

WHAT does the Brokerage come to, of
5000 *l.* Stock sold, allowing $\frac{1}{8}$ *per*
Cent.?

R U L E.

Look in the Tables of Brokerage and Com-
mission, and against 5000 *l.* in the Column of
 $\frac{1}{8}$ *per Cent.* is 6 *l.* 5 *s.* the Answer required.

E X A M P L E II.

What comes the Commission to, of a Sale of
Goods for 10,000 *l.* the Factor being allowed
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *per Cent.*?

R U L E.

Against 10,000 *l.* in the Column of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *per*
Cent. is 250 *l.* the Answer required.

N. B. The Brokerage, or Commission of any
Quantity of Stock or Goods sold, at 3, 4,
5, or 6 *per Cent.* is the same with the Interest
of any such Sum of Money put out for one
Year.

94 Brokerage or Commission at

Value of Stock or Goods sold	$\frac{1}{8}\%$				$\frac{1}{4}$ per Cent.			
	l.	s.	d.	f.	l.	s.	d.	f.
1				1				2
2				2			1	
3				3			1	3
4			1				2	1
5			1	2			3	
6			1	3			3	2
7			2				4	
8			2	1			4	3
9			2	2			5	1
10			3				6	
20			6			1		
30			9			1	6	
40		1				2		
50		1	3			2	6	
100		2	6			5		
200		5				10		
300		7	6			15		
400		10				1		
500		12	6			1	5	
1,000	1	5				2	10	
2,000	2	10				5		
3,000	3	15				7	10	
4,000	5					10		
5,000	6	5				12	10	
10,000	12	10				25		
20,000	25					50		
30,000	37	10				75		
40,000	50					100		
50,000	62	10				125		
100,000	125					250		

Brokerage or Commission at 95

Value of Stock or Goods sold	$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{3}{4}$ per Cent.			
	.	s.	d.	f.	l.	s.	d.	f.
1				1			1	3
2				2			3	2
3				3			5	1
4				4			7	
5				6			9	
6				7			10	3
7				8			1	2
8				9			2	1
9				10			4	
10				1			6	
20			2				3	
30			3				4	6
40			4				6	
50			5				7	6
100			10				15	
200		1				1	10	
300		1	10			2	5	
400		2				3		
500		2	10			3	15	
1,000		5				7	10	
2,000		10				15		
3,000		15				22	10	
4,000		20				30		
5,000		25				37	10	
10,000		50				75		
20,000		100				150		
30,000		150				225		
40,000		200				300		
50,000		250				375		
100,000		500				750		

96 Brokerage or Commission at

Value of Stock or Goods sold	1			1 $\frac{1}{4}$ per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d. f.	l.	s.	d. f.
1			2 1			3
2			4 3			6
3			7			9
4			9 2		1	
5		1			4	3
6		1	2 1		1	6
7		1	4 3		1	9
8		1	7		2	
9		1	9 2		2	3
10		2			2	6
20		4			5	
30		6			7	6
40		8			10	
50		10			12	6
100	1				1	5
200	2				2	10
300	3				3	15
400	4				5	
500	5				6	5
1,000	10				12	10
2,000	20				25	
3,000	30				37	10
4,000	40				50	
5,000	50				62	10
10,000	100				125	
20,000	200				250	
30,000	300				375	
40,000	400				500	
50,000	500				625	
100,000	1000				1250	

Brokerage or Commission at 97

Value of Stock or Goods sold	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				1 $\frac{3}{4}$ per Cent.			
	l.	s.	d.	f.	l.	s.	d.	f.
1			3	2			4	
2			7				8	1
3			10	3				2
4		1	2	1		1	4	
5		1	6			1	9	
6		1	9	2		2	1	
7		2	1			2	5	1
8		2	4	3		2	9	2
9		2	8	1		3	1	3
10		3				3	6	
20		6				7		
30		9				10	6	
40		12				14		
50		15				17	6	
100	1	10			1	15		
200	3				3	10		
300	4	10			5	5		
400	6				7			
500	7	10			8	15		
1,000	15				17	10		
2,000	30				35			
3,000	45				52	10		
4,000	60				70			
5,000	75				87	10		
10,000	150				175			
20,000	300				350			
30,000	450				525			
40,000	600				700			
50,000	750				875			
100,000	1500				1700			

98 Brokerage or Commission at

Value of Stock or Goods sold	2				2 $\frac{1}{4}$ per Cent.			
	l.	s.	d.	f.	l.	s.	d.	f.
1				43			5	1
2				92			10	3
3		1		21		1	4	
4		1		7		1	9	2
5		2				2	3	
6		2		43		2	8	1
7		2		92		3	1	3
8		3		21		3	7	
9		3		7		4		2
10		4				4	6	
20		8				9		
30		12				13	6	
40		16				18		
50	1				1	2	6	
100	2				2	5		
200	4				4	10		
300	6				6	15		
400	8				9			
500	10				11	5		
1,000	20				22	10		
2,000	40				45			
3,000	60				67	10		
4,000	80				90			
5,000	100				112	10		
10,000	200				225			
20,000	400				450			
30,000	600				675			
40,000	800				900			
50,000	1000				1125			
100,000	2000				2250			

Brokerage or Commission at 99

Value of Stock or Goods sold	$2 \frac{1}{2}$				$2 \frac{3}{4}$ per Cent.			
	l.	s.	d.	f.	l.	s.	d.	f.
1				6				6 2
2			1				1	1
3			1	6			1	7 3
4			2				2	2 1
5			2	6			2	9
6			3				3	3 2
7			3	6			3	10
8			4				4	4 3
9			4	6			4	11 1
10			5				5	6
20			10				11	
30			15				16	6
40		1				1	2	
50		1	5			1	7	6
100		2	10			2	15	
200		5				5	10	
300		7	10			8	5	
400		10				11		
500		12	10			13	15	
1,000		25				27	10	
2,000		50				55		
3,000		75				82	10	
4,000		100				110		
5,000		125				137	10	
10,000		250				275		
20,000		500				550		
30,000		750				825		
40,000		1000				1100		
50,000		1250				1375		
100,000		2500				2750		

100 Brokerage or Commission at

Value of Stock or Goods sold	$3 \frac{1}{4}$				$3 \frac{1}{2}$ per Cent.			
	l.	s.	d.	f.	l.	s.	d.	f.
1			7	3			8	1
2		1	3	2		1	4	3
3		1	11	1		2	1	
4		2	7			2	9	2
5		3	3			3	6	
6		3	10	3		4	2	1
7		4	6	2		4	10	3
8		5	2	1		5	7	
9		5	10			6	3	2
10		6	6			7		
20		13				14		
30		19	6			1	1	
40	1	6				1	8	
50	1	12	6			1	15	
100	3	5				3	10	
200	6	10				7		
300	9	15				10	10	
400	13					14		
500	16	5				17	10	
1,000	32	10				35		
2,000	65					70		
3,000	97	10				105		
4,000	130					140		
5,000	162	10				175		
10,000	325					350		
20,000	650					700		
30,000	975					1050		
40,000	1300					1400		
50,000	1625					1750		
100,000	3250					3500		

Brokerage or Commission at 101

Value of Stock or Goods sold	3 $\frac{3}{4}$				4 $\frac{1}{4}$ per Cent.			
	l.	s.	d.	f.	l.	s.	d.	f.
1			9				10	
2		1	6			1	8	1
3		2	3			2	6	2
4		3				3	4	3
5		3	9			4	3	
6		4	6			5	1	
7		5	3			5	11	1
8		6				6	9	2
9		6	9			7	7	3
10		7	6			8	6	
20		15				17		
30	1	2	6		1	5	6	
40	1	10			1	14		
50	1	17	6		2	2	6	
100	3	15			4	5		
200	7	10			8	10		
300	11	5			12	15		
400	15				17			
500	18	15			21	5		
1,000	37	10			42	10		
2,000	75				85			
3,000	112	10			127	10		
4,000	150				170			
5,000	187	10			212	10		
10,000	375				425			
20,000	750				850			
30,000	1125				1275			
40,000	1500				1700			
50,000	1875				2125			
100,000	3750				4250			

102 Brokerage or Commission at

Value of Stock or Goods sold	4 $\frac{1}{2}$				4 $\frac{3}{4}$ per Cent.			
	l.	s.	d.	f.	l.	s.	l.	f.
1			10	3			11	1
2		1	9	2		1	10	3
3		2	8	1		2	10	
4		3	7			3	9	2
5		4	6			4	9	
6		5	4	3		5	8	1
7		6	3	2		6	7	3
8		7	2	1		7	7	
9		8	1			8	6	2
10		9				9	6	
20		18				19		
30	1	7			1	8	6	
40	1	16			1	18		
50	2	5			2	7	6	
100	4	10			4	15		
200	9				9	10		
300	13	10			14	5		
400	18				19			
500	22	10			23	15		
1,000	45				47	10		
2,000	90				95			
3,000	135				142	10		
4,000	180				190			
5,000	225				237	10		
10,000	450				475			
20,000	900				950			
30,000	1350				1425			
40,000	1800				1900			
50,000	2250				2375			
100,000	4500				4750			

15 SE 62 I N I S.

